PRINCIPLES OF BUDDHIST ICONOLOGY

CHANDRA WIKRAMAGAMAGE

PRINCIPLES OF BUDDHIST ICONOLOGY

Other publications of the same author (Selected works only)

J.G. Smither's Architectural Remains, Anuradhapura, Ceylon. Facsimile edition

J.G. Smither's Architectural Remains, Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka. Revised edition

Stupa

The Avukana Buddha

Galvihara, Polonnaruva

Entrances to Ancient Buildings in Sri Lanka

Bodhisattva Sankalpaya

PRINCIPLES OF BUDDHIST ICONOLOGY

CHANDRA WIKRAMAGAMAGE

ACADEMY OF SRI LANKAN CULTURE

This book
is printed through the patronage
and sponsorship of the Sri Lanka
National Library Services Board. It should be
noted that the contents of this
book do not reflect the views
of the National Library Services Board.

© 1997 Chandra Wikramagamage

ISBN 955-9079-10-7

First published in 1997 by the Academy of Sri Lankan Culture, F 49, Mattegodagama, Polgasovita, Sri Lanka.

Cover picture by Tilake Abeysinghe Cover design by the author

Printed at
Systematic Printers (Pvt),
125, Anderson Road,
Nedimala, Dehiwala,
Sri Lanka.

FOREWORD

This is a Ph.D. dissertation, entitled *Principles of Buddhist Iconography and Iconometry with Special Reference to the Buddha Image*, which was submitted to the University of Lancaster in 1975, twenty one years ago. The original title has been replaced by the present title, *Principles of Buddhist Iconology* because it is more appropriate for a publication of this nature.

Both iconography and iconometry could be regarded as the basic techniques of painting and sculpture, and they have been followed by the artists in the world for more than two thousand years. They are still being followed by traditional painters and sculptors in India, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Tibet, Thailand, Myanmar etc.

Indian equivalents of iconography and iconometry are $r\bar{u}pa-bh\bar{e}da$ and $pram\bar{a}na$ respectively. They are the first and second subjects of the ancient six techniques of painting, the other four being attitude ($bh\bar{a}va$), beautification ($l\bar{a}vanya-y\bar{o}jana$), the manner of using colours and brush ($varnik\bar{a}bhanga$) and similitude of the figure with reality ($s\bar{a}drsyakarana$). In the past as well as at present, only a few artists have mastered all the six techniques, but every artist must have an adequate knowledge in iconography and iconometry, as they are basically and equally applicable to both painting and sculpture.

In this study, the principles of Buddhist iconography and iconometry are discussed with special reference to the Buddha image, historically and theoretically. The major part of the dissertation is devoted to give a systematic account of Buddhist iconometry along with some comparisons with Egyptian, Greek, Indian and Roman iconometry.

Chandra Wikramagamage

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My gratitude is due to Professor Ninian Smart, Department of Religious Studies, University of Lancaster, who very kindly guided and advised me and to Ven. Professor Walpola Rahula, the present Chancellor of Kelaniya University, Sri Lanka, who read the manuscript and made some important suggestions to improve it.

I am indebted to the Vidyodaya University (now Sri Jayewardenepura University) of Sri Lanka, for granting me study leave to enable me to undertake this course of study.

I have pleasure in thanking the librarians and the staffs of the following libraries: the School of Oriental and African Studies Library, the London Buddhist Vihara Library, the British Museum Library and the Library of the University of Lancaster for the facilities provided during the period of my research, and the scholars and artists who helped me in discussions while I was doing my field work in India, Nepal and Sri Lanka in 1973, and Dr. Hans Ruelius for his valuable articles on iconometry, particularly for the supply of a copy of *Ālekhyalakṣaṇa*.

I am also very grateful to the following friends, who helped me in many ways: Ven. Prof. Dr. K. Vajira, Vice-Chancellor, Buddhist and Pali University, Mr. Sirisena Vitanage, Senior Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Education and Higher Education and Mr. Sarath Vattala who assisted me in my field work in Sri Lanka; Mrs. P. Morgan, Dr. Ross Reat, Dr. W.G. Weeraratna, Chief Editor, Encyclopaedia of Buddhism and Dr. P. Dissanayaka for going through the manuscript; Sister D. Chung and Cicile Leung for the Chinese translations; Mr. Gordon Harris for the Russian translations; Miss Patricia M. Herbert for the help with the Glossary; and Mrs. J. Pearce for the excellent typing of the original work; Mrs. Indrani Wijayakoon for type-setting and Mr. Kamal Premadasa for final proof-reading.

My special thanks are due to Mr. A.S. Jayawardena, Governor of the Central Bank, for kindly granting me permission to use a copy of a painting of Buddha by Mr. Tilake Abeysinghe, out of the collection of the Bank, for the cover picture. I also wish to thank Mr. Angelo de Mel for preparing an excellent copy of the painting.

I am indebted to Mr. A.C. Soper and the editors and publisher of a state of the sta

Finally, I am grateful to Mr. W.B. Dorakumbura, former Vice-Chancellor, University of Sri Jayewardenepura for granting me a loan to cover a part of the printing cost and the Sri Lanka National Library Services Board for financial assistance.

CW

CONTENTS

Foreword Acknowledgements Contents Illustrations & Figures Abbreviations	vi vii viii x		
		Chapter I	
		HISTORY OF BUDDHIST ICONOGRAPHY	
		AND ICONOMETRY	1
		Chapter II	
HOLY GODS IN BUDDHISM	53		
Chapter III			
PROPORTIONS AND ICONOGRAPHY OF THE			
BUDDHA	77		
Chapter IV			
THEORY OF PROPORTIONS	93		
Chapter V			
SYSTEMS (TALAS) TYPES AND METHODS OF			
PROPORTION	108		
Conclusion	126		
Glossary	131		
Bibliography	140		
Index	146		

ILLUSTRATIONS

Plates

- 1a. Bodhi-Tree, relief from Bharhut, early second century BC.
- 1b. Wheel of the Law from Bharhut.
- 2. stūpa representing parinirvāna from Bharhut.
- 3. Previous Buddhas in Tree form from Sanchi, 2-1 century BC.
- 4. Anthropomorphic form of the Buddha, from Avkana, Anuradhapura District, eighth century AC.
- 5. Human figure by Leonardo da Vinci.
- 6. Sujātā's offering of milk-rice to the tree god.
- 7a. Painting from the relic chamber of Mahiyangana stūpa, Sri Lanka. eleventh century AC.
- 7b. Pādajāla from Veheragala, Anuradhapura District about seventh century AC.
- 7c. Yab-yum, bronze from Nepal.
- 8. Buddha with halo, nimbus and Kētumāla, eighteenth century Kandyan painting
- 9. Ādi-Buddha Symbol.
- 10. Crown Buddha from Bihar, India, 11th century AC.
- 11. Egyptian Sun God Rā,
- 12 a.Sun God from Mohenjodaro.
- 12b. Prince Siddhartha without protuberance from Sarnath, 123 AC.
- 13. Buddha without protuberance, Abhayagiri Vihara, Sri Lanka, about first century AC, if not earlier.
- 14. Buddha with *kētumālā* from Veheragala, Anuradhapura District, Sri Lanka, about 7th century AC.
- 15. Buddha with nimbus from Sarnath, Gupta period.
- 16. Katra, Bodhisattva, Mathura Museum of second century AC.
- 17. Buddha with body rays of six colours, from Sri Lanka, 18th century.
- 18. Fasting Bodhisattva, Gandhara School, Kushan period.
- 19. Jesus Christ, Early Christian Art.
- 20. Old canon of Egyptian Art.
- 21. New canon of Egyptian Art.
- 22. Human figure in Greek Art.
- 23. Buddha of *navatāla* proportion, Gupta sculpture, from Sarnath.
- 24a. Finitorium of Leon Battista Alberti
- 24b. Lambatatuva of Sri Lankan Sittara Artists.

FIGURES

1a &b Cosmic man.

2a &b. Five Dhyani Buddhas.

- 3. Visualization.
- 4. Iconometry-Origin and Spread.

ABBREVIATIONS

A. Anguttara Nikāya

AAn. Archaeologischer Anziger AAS. Art of the Ancient Sinhalese

AB. The Art Bulletin

Abh. Abhidhānappadī pikā

Abhil. Abhilasitārthacintāmaņi

Abhk. Abhidharmakosa

Āc. Ācāradinakara

ACIC. The Art and Craft of India and Ceylon

Adv. Advayavajrasangraha

Ag. Agnipurāņa

AGS. Aśvalāyana Grhya Sūtra

Alt. Altkustcha

Anu. The Anuyogavāra Sūtra

Ap. Apadāna

ApA. Apadāna Atthakathā

Ar. Arthaśāstra of Kautilya

As. Asoka

At. Atthasālini Atri. Atrisamhitā Av. Avadāna

B. Buddhacarita of Aśvaghosa

BA. Buddhist Art

BhP. Bhāgavata Purāņa

BMCB. British Museum Catalogue of Bronzes

Brbh. Brhatkalpabhāsya

Brh. Brhatsamhitā

Bs. Bauddhāyanadharmasūtra

But. Butsaraņa

Bv. Buddhavamsa

CH. Cennino d'Andrea Cennini, The Craftman's

Handbook

ChA. Chinese Art

ChTA. The Chinese Theory of Art

Chv. Chullavagga

CIA. The Canons of Indian Art

CPEA. Canon and Proportions in Egyptian Art

CThTh. The Chronicle of the Thūpa and the Thūpavaṃsa

Cy. Ceylon

D. The Digha Nikāya

DB. Dialogues of the Buddha Dbk. Dasabodhisattuppattikathā

Dev. Devipurāņa Dh. Dhammapada

DhA. Dhammapadam, Dhammapada Commentary

DIII. Development of Hindu Iconography

Dhs. Dhammasangani

Div. Divyāvadāna

DPTS. Dictionary of Pali Text Society

DS. The Dance of Siva

Dv. Dipavamsa

EB. Encyclopaedia Britannica

EBI. The Evolution of the Buddha Image EHA. Encyclopaedia of Hindu Architecture

EIII. Elements of Hindu Iconography

El. Epigraphia Indica

EnB. Encyclopaedia of Buddhism

EW. East and West

Ex. The Expositor, Atthasālini

EZ. Epigraphia Zeylanica

FDB. Further Dialogues of the Buddha

FIA. Fundamentals of Indian Art

GE. The Gods of Egyptians

GNB. The Gods of Northern Buddhism

Gs. Gautamadharmasūtra

IIB. The Heritage of the Bhikkhu

HD. History of Dharmaśāstra

HFAD. The Human Figure by Albrecht Dürer

IB1. Indian Buddhist Iconography

II. Indian Images

J. Jātaka

JHS. Journal of Hellenic Studies

JISOA. The Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art

JP. Jātaka Pota

JRAS. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society

JUCDL. Journal of the University of Calcutta, Department of Letters

Jy. Jainayajñakalpa

KalN. The Kalpasütra and the Navatattva

Kan. KankhāvitaraniLan. Lankāvatāra SūtraLB. Life of the Buddha

LBAPS. Leon Battista Alberti on Painting and on Sculpture

LBO. The Life of the Buddha and the Early History of his Order

Lv. Lalitavistara

LWLV. The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci

M. Majjhima Nikāya

MAAT. Mystic Art of Ancient Tibet

Man. Manorathapūranī

Mān. Mānasāra Manu. Manusmrti

MAPC. The Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon, Dhammapada

Mār. Mārg

Mat. Matsyapurāna

MB. Mahayana Buddhism

Mb. MahābhārataMbh. MahābhāśyaMh. Mahāvastu

MP. Mahāvagga PāliMS. Mathura Sculpture

MSA. Medieval Sinhalese Art MSut. Mahāyāna Sūtralankāra

Mud. Mudrā, A Study of Symbolic Gestures in Japanese Buddhist Sculptures

Mv. Mahāvam sa

MVA. Meaning in the Visual Art

MvS. Etude Sur Mahāvairocana Sūtra

MW. Middle Way Nd². Culla Niddesa

Ny. Nāyādhammakahāo

OA. Oriental Art

Pap. Papañcasūdani Pāt. Pātimokkha

PB. The Pacceka Buddha PI. Pre-Buddhistic India

PIS. Principles of Indian Śilpaśāstra

Pr. Pratisthāpātha Pras. Praśnavyākaraņa

Pūj. Pūjāprakāśa Rām. Rāmāyana

Rat. Ratnagotravibhāga

χi

RLŚBFCS. The Romantic Legend of Śākya Buddha

from Chinese Sanskrit

S. Samyutta Nikāya

SadP. Saddharmapundarika

Sām. Sāmrāinganasūtradhāra

Śār. Śāriputra

Satb. Satapathabrāhmaņa

SB. Stūpa of Bhārhut

Sbh. Siddhāntabhāṣkara

Šbk Šabdakalpadrmakosa

SDM. Sūtra of Divine Messengers

SGL. Sūtra of Golden Light

SIB. South Indian Bronzes

Sikh. & SkhV.Sikhavalanda saha Sikhavalanda Vinisa

SikhVP. Sikhavalanda Vinisa Pitapota

SMP. Sanna sahita Mahapirit Pota

Sn. Suttanipāta

SNBLV. Selections from the Note-books of Leonardo da Vinci

SNIA A. Some Notes on Indian Artistic Anatomy

Śr. Śrāvakācāra

ŚŚ. Śri Sumangala Śabdakosaya

Śuk. Śukranīti

Śuks. Śukranītisāra

Sum. Sumangalavilāsinī

T. Taiso edition of Chinese Tripitaka

Tāl. Tālamāna or Iconometry

Tax. Taxila

TB. Tibetan Buddhism

TBA. The Ten Books on Architecture

Thera. Theragāthā Thū. Thūpavamsa

TPI. La Technique de Peinture Indienne

U. Udāna

VA. Vedic Age

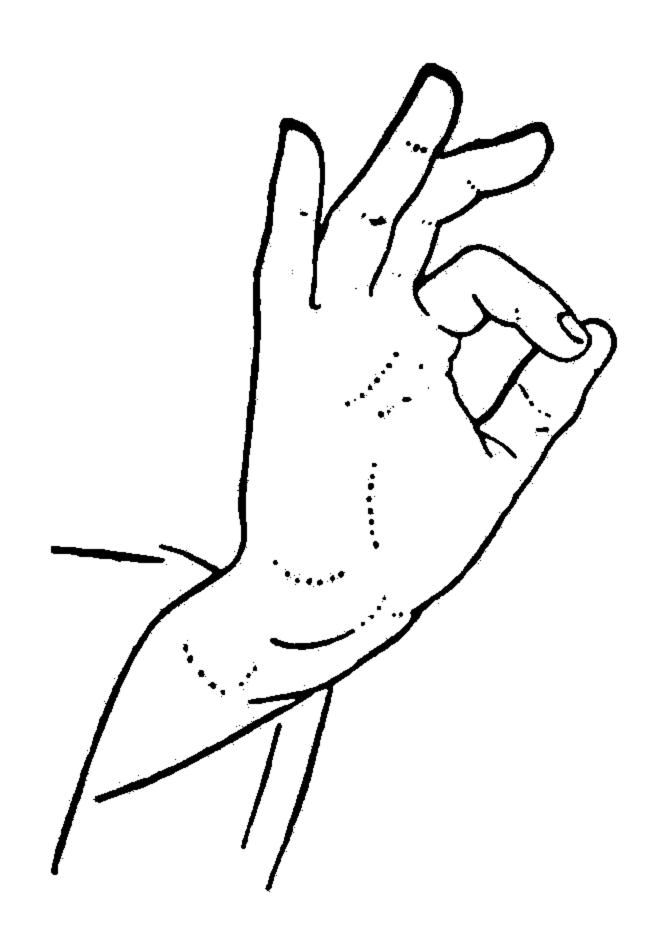
VA. Vimānavatthu Atthakathā

Vam. Vamsatthappakāsinī Vbh. Vibhangappakarana Vibhangatthakathā

Vis. Visnudharmottarapurāņa

xii

- VP. Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā
- YS. Yājñavālkya Smrti with Mitākṣara



'The East has Succeeded in what has never yet been reached in the West: the Visible representation of the divine as such. I know nothing more grand in this world than the figure of the Buddha'.

Hermann Keyserling

Chapter I

HISTORY OF BUDDHIST ICONOGRAPHY AND ICONOMETRY

It may be stated that classification of art on sectarian or regional basis does not stand to reason, for no work is entirely Buddhist, Jain, Hindu or Indian, Eygptian, Greek or Roman etc. The history of art is only one aspect of the history of human culture. As we will see later, the beginning of art in the East as well as the West had the same basis, and only later did its sectarian and regional evolution take place. Artists have migrated from their mother land to different parts of the world and settled down there. In these regions they have started to develop their artistic traditions along the lines of the development of other aspects of culture in the area. Artists in the underdeveloped areas have been influenced by the artists in developed areas. In addition, regional artists were also influenced by local folk arts. The other important fact is that in ancient times art and religion developed side by side. As far as Buddhist art is concerned it is basically a sectarian subdivision of the Indian branch of world art.

The subject matter of this study is Buddhist iconometry, and iconography, in relation to the Buddha image will be a part of it. In this chapter I will discuss the science of Indian art and the reconstruction of Indian iconometry as recorded mainly in Buddhist Literature from the 6th century BC. to the 5th century AC. and its subsequent development.

For the period up to the 5th century AC. the main source materials are the Pāli Tripitaka or 'Triple Canon', its commentaries and Buddhist Sanskrit scriptures and their Chinese translations belonging to the Sarvāstivādins and the Mahāsāṅghikas. The early Hindu, Jaina, Sarvastivāda and

Mahāyāna sources will also be used where appropriate.

Among these source materials, the Pāli canon recreates pre Muslim Northern India more vividly than does any other. The Pāli commentaries cover not only North India, but also the South, as well as Sri Lanka, up to the fifth century AC. Of this major body of source material, the Pāli canon, especially the Sutta and Vinaya Pitakas were the subject of discussion in the first council held soon after the Buddha's parinirvana and in the second council, a hundred years later. The Abhidhammapitaka was almost completed by Asoka's time, i.e., 3rd century BC. In the first century BC., during the reign of King Vattagāmani, the Pāli Tripitaka was written in Sri Lanka. The commentaries were completed during the period between the 3rd century BC. and the 2nd century AC. It is noteworthy that the final edition and the translation of commentaries were done by Indian Thēravāda monks during the fifth century AC. Buddhism and art

Siddhārtha Gautama renounced the world and attained a supra-mundane state, and expected his disciples to follow his example in order to achieve the same goal. But this does not mean that the Buddha totally condemned worldly things as useless. He lived among the people until his parinirvāna and appreciated art, music and beauty both physical and natural to a certain extent, because they are useful to common man. When the divine musician, Pañcasikha was singing and playing his lute $(vin\bar{a})$ in the presence of the Buddha he listened and even commented favourably on it. Many times the Buddha had gone to see the shrines of yaksas such as Sārandada, Cāpāla, etc., and even stayed in such places for a short while and had described them as beautiful.2 The beauty of nature was appreciated by the Buddha as well as by Arahants who lived in forests. ³ Ven. Prof. Walpola Rahula says 'He (the Buddha) appreciated both natural and physical beauty. On several occasions he was moved aesthetically, and he had even told Ananda how

delightful certain places were to him at Vesāli and had told the bhikkhus that, if they had not seen the devas (gods) of Tavatimsa (heaven) they should look at the handsome Licchavis, who are beautifully and elegantly dressed in different colours'. 4The Buddha is reported to have stated to Ananda, that Rajagaha and its Gijjhakūta hill, Sattapanni cave, Jivaka's mango grove and several other places, Vesāli and its many ancient cētiyas were charming(ramaniya). 5 The Buddha encouraged the Licchavi Vajjis to honour, esteem, revere and support the Vajjian cētiyas in the city and outside, and not to allow proper offerings and rites made to them formerly to fall into disuse, saying that as long as this was done they would, as expected, prosper and not decline. Coomaras wamy says: 'It need hardly be pointed out again that *caitya*, *cētiya*, signifies any kind of holystead such as a sacred tree, grove or temple, not necessarily a stūpa'. In the case of the construction of Pātaliputra city, the Buddha has pointed out the exact locations for the placement of different deities.8 This idea was very common to Indian culture and it is again mentioned in the Kautilya's Arthaśāstra that Aparājita, Apratihata, Jayanta, Vaijayanta, Aśvin in the middle of the city and Brahma, Aindra, Yāmya, Saināpatya at the main gates should be saluted.9

During the Buddha's time art and architecture were considered important aspects of human culture. Painting and sculpture were maintained as essential parts of architecture. Buildings belonging to different religions were decorated with paintings and sculptures. According to the Hindu theory of art only religious buildings and royal buildings were allowed to have all kinds of paintings and sculptures. The *Vinaya* or the code of discipline of Sarvāstivadins reports that some Buddhist nuns who were formerly non-Buddhist, had gone to see non-Buddhist temples decorated with paintings. On the walls of the cave called *Sūkarakhatalēna*, a cave situated on the side of Gijjhakūṭa, there were pictures painted and the Buddhahimself is said to have spent a few days in it. It is likely that the above mentioned *cētiyas* of

akṣas too had paintings and sculptures. We have clear evidence in the early Buddhist literature to prove that Buddhist monasteries were, also decorated with paintings and sculptures.¹³ The Buddha permitted his disciples to have paintings and sculptures other than figures of love making men and women and figures of living creatures. The Buddha has said in the Cullavagga: "Iallow monks, wreath-work, creeperwork, sword fish teeth, the five stripes (pañcapatika) of cloth design." Joshi translates pañcapatika as "Four or five rectangular cubes of diminishing size placed one over the other". The passage can be interpreted differently in the light of Chinese sources and there it means "five kinds of paintings". However figures of men and women making love were neither painted nor sculptured because of the Buddha's prohibition. 17

The *Vinaya*, the code of monastic regulations of the Sarvāstivāda sect, gives us an interesting account of paintings and sculptures. Some passages therein, translated by Alexander Coburn Soper, are as follows:

"The elder Anāthapindada, going to the Buddha, made his obeisance and sat down facing him, saying 'Lord of the world, since the Lord has gone forth among men to convert them, I have ever longed to see the Buddha. I pray now that the Lord will give me some small object that I may worship'. The Buddha gave him hairs and nail parings, saying, 'you may worship these'. He then asked, 'Lord, dost grant that I raise a stūpa over these hairs and nails?' The Buddha said, 'It is granted'. 18

Soper points out that in the same dialogue the layman secures permission in succession to coat the walls with red, black and white colours and to paint on the *stūpa*. The Buddha answers, 'Save for the figures of men and women coupling, all else you may paint'; to construct doors or gates at the entrances, so as to prevent the intrusion of oxen, deer, apes and dogs; to place railings in front of the entrances; to run railings all the way round; to provide niches; to set *stūpas* inside the niches; to provide gateways to the niches; to provide

coverings over the *stūpa* inside the niches; to project cornices (?) etc. to lay out brackets; to lay out pillars; to use various pigments, with red ochre and ash-white, to decorate the pillars; to paint on the pillars and *stūpas* (the Buddha making the same stipulation as before .¹⁹

"While the Buddha was at Śrāvasti, the monks said to him, 'Lord, dost thou grant that we make us a building of thatch?'. He approved. 'Then may we make walls and doors and transom grills, and plaster, and do the five kinds of painting?'. He approved, and thereupon told the monks, 'Once there was a king named Kṛki, who made a vihāra for Kāśyapa Buddha. The first, the second and all the way up to the seventh storey (were decorated with) reliefs and openwork carvings, and with various kinds of painting. There were no figures of coupled men and women, but instead such subjects as the figures of aged monks, makara seamonsters, geese, corpses, and landscape scenes".20

"At that time Lord of the world Himself raised a *stūpa* to Kāśyapa Buddha. Its bottom platform was enclosed by railings on the four sides; on two tiers raised in cylindrical form, with four *fang-ya* ('square teeth' - false gables?) projecting; and on top were set the dome and the spire with its discs".²¹

"In the distant past after the Nirvāna of Kāśyapa Buddha a king named Kṛki wished to build a stūpa of the seven treasures. His councillor said to him, 'In the days to come there may well appear lawless men who if they destroy this stūpa will sin most grievously. I beg that the king make it of brick and then cover it over with gold and silver. Thus any who strips away the gold and silver will leave the stūpa itself intact'. The king agreed on this suggestion, and made his stūpa of brick covering it with gold. It was one yojana [i.e. several miles] high and half a yojana broad. The railings were of bronze. It was completed in seven years, seven months and seven days...The stūpa that king Kṛki erected for the Buddha had niches on its four sides. Upon it were figures of lions and elephants, and various other kinds of paintings". 22

"After the Nirvāṇa of the Kāśyapa Buddha, long after, Lord Kṛki had made a stūpa for him. On its four sides were raised caityas, made of precious materials with reliefs, openwork carving and various kinds of other painting. The monarchs of the present day also may construct caityas. Where there is a relic one refers as a stūpa; where there is none, like a caitya. The caityas that mark the places where the Buddha was born, where he attained Enlightenment, wherehe preached his 1st sermon, The Dhammachak-kappavattana Sutta or turning the Wheel of the Law, and where he entered Nirvāṇa, or where there are Bodhisattva images, the caves of Pratyeka Buddhas, or Buddha foot-prints, may have Buddha-flower canopies and offering paraphernalia". ²³

"The elder Anāthapiṇḍada, who founded and erected this monastery [the Jetavana at Śrāvasti] as a gift to the Buddha and his order, [realized that] its partition walls had no paintings. Then he thought of asking the Buddha whether he wished to have his monastery painted. He went and made obeisance at Buddha's feet, retired to stand facing him, and said, 'Most holy one, the monastery's walls are not yet painted. I wish to paint them'. The Buddha said, 'Do as you wish'. The elder, not understanding, went to speak to the monks about the colours he should use; but since they had no idea he went back to ask the Buddha. The Buddha said, 'It is well, O elder, that you ask again when you are ignorant. It is permissible to use four pigments, blue, yellow, red and white, together with different colours to fill out the paintings''.24

"After he had constructed the [Jetavana] garden, the elder Anāthapinḍada decided that it would lack majesty without paintings, and if the Buddha permitted he would so adorn it. He went with this proposal to the Buddha, who said, 'Be it painted as you will'. On hearing the decision, he got together various pigments and summoned painters, to whom he said, 'Here are your pigments, paint for me the interior of the monastery'. They asked where the paintings were to be, and what subjects were desired. He confessed his ignorance, and so went to the Buddha again. The Buddha said 'Elder on two sides of the gate should be made yakṣas holding maces. In the next bay on one side will be the Grand Miracle [of Śrāvasti], and on the other the wheel of the Five Senses that bring Life and Death. Under the eaves [of the cloister] will be painted episodes from the Jātaka beside the doorway to

the Buddha hall will be *yakṣas* holding garlands. At the [proper] place in the Lecture Hall will be painted an aged monk expounding the essentials of the Law. Beside the door to the storehouse will be *yakṣas* holding cakes. At the [proper] place in the well-house will be *nāgas* holding water vessels and wearing fine jewellery. The bathhouse and kitchen are to be painted in accordance with the precepts of the *Sūtra of the Divine Messengers* and with scenes depicting Hell. The infirmary will have the paining of Tathāgata tending the sick in person. The latrines will have repulsive corpses, and the cells should be whitened with bones and skulls."²⁵

The elder then said, 'Lord of the world, since it is not permitted to make a likeness of the Buddha's body, I pray that the Buddha will grant that I make likeness of his attendant Bodhisattvas, if that is acceptable?' 'This was granted." ²⁶

"Some time later while Nanda [the reluctant convert] was sitting on a rock, day-dreaming about Sundara [the young bride he had relinquished], he drew her picture on the rock. Mahākāśyapa happened to pass by, and seeing the drawing on the rock, had asked Nanda what he was doing. The answer was, 'Holy one, I'am drawing a picture of Sundara'. He was told, 'O youth, the Buddha expects his monks to perform two kinds of activities: one, to practise meditation, and the other to read and chant. You have given these up to draw a picture of your wife!'[The novice]listened in silence. Kāśyapa had told the Buddha, who...said to his monks, 'Nanda in his folly has been thinking of Sundara, and has drawn her picture. That is why a monk should not draw a painting; for he who draws one falls into the sin of transgression against the Law'. But the Buddha had said, 'It is permissible to use scented paste and spread it where you will; but you should not make drawings that have the form of living creatures without falling into the sin of transgression against the Law. However, if you draw corpses or skulls, there is no offence."27

Soper ²⁸ further points out that immediately after the Buddha had entered *parinirvāna*, his senior disciple Mahākāśyapa, considering that Ajātaśastru the king of Magadha was still

only shallowly rooted in his faith, and that if he heard suddenly that the Buddha had passed away he would infallibly vomit hot blood in his grief and would die, decided that it would be best to work out some means in advance by which the news might be broken to him gradually'.29 In consequence Kāśyapa had the Grand Councillor, Vṛṣabhakṣastriyā 'quickly betake himself to a garden, and in a fine hall depict in the proper manner the causal chain of events in the Buddha's life. There he would depict the previous birth when as Bodhisattva he was in the Paradise of Tusita, and his meditation upon the Five Facts as he was about to become incarnate; the triple cleansing of his mother's body by the angels of the Realm of sense; his conception in his mother's womb in the form of a baby elephant; then after the birth, the crossing through the city walls by which he renounced his family; the six years of austerities; his sitting upon the Adamantine Throne and attaining Enlightenment under the Bodhi Tree; next, his sermon to the five monks in Vārānasi; then when he made manifest the Grand Miracle at Sravasti for the benefit of men and gods; the time when he broadly expounded the essentials of the Law for the sake of his mother Māyā, having visited [the Heaven of the] Thirty-three Gods; his descent from there to Jambudvipa [the Earth] on the precious triple way, to be welcomed by men and gods at the city of Sānkasya; his conversion of living creatures wherever he went in the several realms; and finally the time when having completed the sum of his blessings (?) and looking forward to extinction, he went at last to the twin sāla trees at Kusinagara, laid down with his head to the North, and attained the Great Nirvana. When in this way the evidence of the Buddha's career of redemption had been pictured, the king was brought to the garden and made to look at the scenes in turn, while the meaning of each was explained to him. When he reached the final section with the parinirvana he actually did cry out and fall fainting to the ground, but they were able to revive him without any injury.³⁰

It is said that 'Once there was a king named Po-sai-ch'i who held sway over the 34,000 realms of Jambudvipa. At that time

there was a Buddha in the world named Pusya. The king with his ministers and subjects paid due reverence to the Buddha and the order, giving them gifts of the Four Necessaries with a limitless devotion. Once he had this thought; 'The various minor frontier lands are all out of the way, and their people have no means of cultivating future bliss. It is proper that the image of the Buddha be painted and distributed among those people so that all may worship'. With this in mind he summoned his master painters and ordered them on the task. Now the various masters went to where the Buddha was and observed his major and minor body characteristics so that they might paint them. While they were at work in one area, however, they forgot what the rest were like so, they had to go back to look again, and then return to their work, only to forget one thing while they were doing another, and therefore they were unable to complete for this reason. Pusya Buddha mixed various pigments and with his own hands made a painting of one image to serve as a model. From that the masters did 84,000 images to be bestowed upon the various lands, so that the monarchs there might be able to worship them. 31

Prohibition

A quotation from the *Vinaya* of Sarvāstivāda sect, as mentioned before, says that Buddhist nuns were not allowed to go and see buildings with paintings of men and women coupling. Further it says "If a nun goes to look at a building with painting in it, it is a sin that will cause her to fall into purgatory". In another place of the same source the Buddha tells Anāthapiṇḍada: "Save for the figures of men and women coupling, all else you may paint". This was about the *stūpa* built by Anāthapiṇḍada enshrining the hairs and nails of the Buddha. In another case the Buddha explains to his disciples about a Vihāra built by king Kṛki for Kāśyapa Buddha and points out that there were no figures of men and women coupling in it. In the *Cullavagga* of the Therevāda *Vinaya* the Buddha prohibited displaying *patibhānacitta* (figures of men and women coupling) in the monasteries. A Sinhalese work,

the Sikhavalanda of about the ninth century AC., commenting on this passage says that "If a monk makes or causes to make sittampot rū he commits a dukkata offence". 36 A commentary on Sikhavalanda describes sittam pot rū as "figures of men and women".37 Further, according to the Cullavagga this kind of figure was maintained as patibhānacitta which, in the light of Chinese sources, as well as the SikhavalandaVinisa is compared with erotic art or *mithunarūpa*. Apart from these, the Buddha, referring to the picture drawn on a rock by Nanda, of Sundara, the young bride he had relinquished, told his disciples: 'you cannot make drawings of living creatures without falling into transgression against the Law'38 This may be the reason for believing that it was not permitted to make a likeness of the Buddha in his time. But accordingly, we could infer that there was no objection to making his likeness after the parinirvāna. On the other hand, there was a belief in India that worship of sculptured human beings was not to be resorted to, as such statues could produce evil effects.³⁹ Besides, according to the Apadāna Atthakathā, ancient Buddhists were of the view that neither a sculptor nor a painter could portray the Buddha's Enlightenment. 40 It was believed in the Theravada tradition that no likeness to the Buddha could be made. Therefore the Buddha is called appatima (formless). The Manorathapūrani, the commentary to the Anguttara Nikāya in the Theravada tradition of the Mahāvihāra of Sri Lanka, commented on it thus: "by patimā it is meant a person. In the sense that there is no other form equal to the person of the Buddha, although people make images in gold, silver etc., it is called appatima".41 Hence what is meant is that the Buddha-nature, in the absolute sense cannot be depicted in any form. However, I agree with Coomaraswamy, 42 when he says that in Pāli texts there is no direct mention of such a prohibition to portray the likeness of the Buddha.

On the other hand, it is a well-known fact that Ananda was told by the Buddha just before his *parinirvāṇa*, that after his

death the *Dhamma* and the *Vinaya* would replace him as their teacher.⁴³ It must be remembered that in another instance the Buddha had said 'one who sees the *Dhamma* sees me'. 44 The Buddha's physical body is not considered as important as his Body of Law(Dhammakāya). The Lotus Sūtra refers to a statement of the Buddha: 'All of you seem to think that only I am the Buddha, but the entity of my own self is the eternal past to the endless future'. 45 According to the Pāli Tripitaka, the Buddha was neither a human nor a divine being nor a gandhabba nor a yakkha, but he himself had said that he is the Buddha. 46 The term 'Buddha' is analogous to 'Tathagata'. The Dīgha Nikāya Atthakathā clearly says that the term 'Tathāgata' is analogous to 'dhammakāya' or the Body of the Law. 47 Such statements as these no doubt create a puzzle as to what the likeness of the Buddha could be. And this was the problem the early Buddhist artists had to face.

Characteristics of the Buddha as found in the *Mahāpadāna* and the *Lakkhaṇa Suttas* of the *Dīgha Nikāya* ⁴⁸ are contained in the concept of the *mahāpurisa* or the Great Being, and this is a common feature to all Buddhist sects. ⁴⁹ The description found in the two *Suttas* may be considered as an attempt to decide upon the likeness of the Buddha, during a period when there was no such agreed criterion.

The first Buddha representation and the origin of the Buddha image

In the last section we have discussed the gradual evolution of the concept of the Buddha. Just before the parinirvāṇa, the Buddha said to Ānanda that stūpas might be erected for him after his parinirvāṇa. 50 This was, of course, pointed out by him even a long time before this. In the Aṅguttara Nikāya, for instance, four persons were regarded as worthy of monuments, one of them being the Buddha. 51 The Bōdhi -Tree, the stupa, and even the image of the Buddha come under the name of cētiya (Sanskrit:caitya). 52 These Buddhist cētiyas are meant

to create a religious sentiment (saṃvega) or deep feeling in those who see them. Asoka's inscriptions prove that the significant places in this respect were Lumbini, the place where the Buddha was born; Bodgaya, the Tree under which he attained the bōdhi or Enlightenment; the Deer Park, the place where his first sermon was preached; and Kusinagara, the place he passed away. Emperor Asoka visited all these and other places connected with incidents in the life of the Buddha and erected pillars and other monuments with inscriptions on them at these places.

Furthermore, it is noteworthy that Asoka erected 84,000 cētiyas for 84,000 dhammakkhandhas, or eighty-four thousand sections of the *Dhamma*. 53 Even if we disregard the accuracy of the number, it could be conjectured that a large number of cētiyas were erected as the highest gift, in the gift of Dhamma. Elsewhere, I have pointed out that after the parinirvana, the Buddha was represented by the *Dhamma* and the *Vinaya*. 54 Here, the *Dhamma* means the teaching of the Buddha, the Dhammakāya (Sanskrit: Dharmakāya). 55 In early Buddhist art, where narratives of the Buddha's earthly career are portrayed, the Buddha is represented by such symbols as the Bōdhi-Tree with the throne (pl.1a) for the Enlightenment, the Wheel of the Law (pl. 1 b) for his first preaching, and the stūpa (pl.2) for his parinirvāna. The other symbols such as foot print, turban (unhisa) and begging-bowl (pātra) also were sculptured.N.P.Joshi points out that the Buddha's halo (prabhāmandala) has, perhaps, been used as a symbol for the Buddha only, in the Mathurā art.56

Finally, the *Kālingabodhi Jātaka* says that the Buddha can properly be symbolised by the Bōdhi -Tree. ⁵⁷This, in fact, is proved by the story of Ānandabōdhi. The Ānandabōdhi was planted at the Jētavana monastery during the Buddha's life -time, and the purpose of this was to provide a symbol of veneration for the people and to represent the Buddha in his

absence.⁵⁸ This custom was also common to the Jains, and the Anuyōgavāra Sūtra,⁵⁹ a Jaina canonical work, gives an interesting account of an installation of a symbol for the Guru during his absence. The Ānandabōdhi -Tree is found at the Jētavana monastery in Srāvasti even today. This and the other evidence suggest that the Bōdhi-Tree was the first symbol used to represent the Buddha. Among the Bharhut and Sanchi sculptures previous Buddhas are represented by Trees (pl.3). It is from this that the anthropomorphic image of the Buddha developed through the characteristics of the Mahāpuruṣa or the Great Being. Therefore, the statement of Benjamin Rowland: "It is also probable that the steps leading to the first Buddha Image included influence of the anthropomorphic tradition of the Hellenic world which since the conquest of Alexander had been in close contact with India" may be disproved.

Anthropomorphism of the Buddha

Since the Buddha was neither a human being nor a divine being nor a yakkha, a as shown above, at the beginning it was a great problem to portray his likeness. Therefore, in the first period of Buddhist art, the Buddha was represented by symbols such as the Bōdhi-Tree, the Wheel of the Law (Dharmacakra) etc. This also was a problem for Hindu and Jaina artists. Thus we see them using symbols to represent their gods or religious leaders. The Sun god, for instance, was represented by the symbol of a disk and later it took its present form of anthropomorphic Sun god. In Buddhist art, similarly, the first representation of the Buddha was the Bodhi-Tree, and the second was the Wheel of the Law. Both have strong connections with the Buddha's Enlightenment and its anthropomorphism. As history shows, there was no such tree called Bodhi. The tree under which Siddhārtha Gautama attained bodhi, Enlightenment, was called Aśvattha and since then the title 'Bodhi-Tree' was given to it, and it became an object of worship. After the Buddha's parinirvana these two

symbols and several other aniconic symbols were popularly venerated by Buddhists in place of the Buddha. However, the demand for an image of the Buddha was not satisfied with aniconic symbols like the Bōdhi-Tree or the Wheel of the Law etc., and Buddhists carefully studied the way of anthropomorphism by means of the concept of Mahāpuruṣa or the Great Being, as depicted in the Mahāpadāna and the Lakkhaṇa Suttas of the Dīgha Nikāya. It is interesting to note here that this possibly, gave birth not only to the Buddha image but also to all superhuman and principal divine forms and also to Indian canons of proportions. After this development, in addition to the representative symbols of the Buddha, the Bōdhi-Tree and the Wheel of the Law etc., the anthropomorphic form of the Buddha (pl.4) was introduced.

On the other hand, the basic principle of building a human form was originally found in trees like the Cypress and *Nyagrodha*. The *Aśvattha* tree also belongs to the same category. Therefore, it can give not only the idea of the Buddhahood or the perfection of Buddha but also the symmetrical appearance of the human body. The importance of the symmetry in the human body and buildings was emphasized by Vitruvius in his work *The Ten Books on Architecture* 63 as follows:

"3. Similarly, in the member of a temple there ought to be the greatest harmony in the symmetrical relations of the different parts to the general magnitude of the whole. Thus again, in the human body the central point is naturally the navel. For if a man be placed flat on his back, with his hands and feet extended, and a pair of compasses centered at his navel, the fingers and toes of his hands and feet will touch the circumference of a circle described therefrom... For if we measure the distance from the sole of the feet to the top of the head, and then apply that measure to the outstretched arms, the breadth will be found to be the same as the height as in the case of plane surface which perfectly square"(pl. 5).

In this respect, early Buddhist stūpas clearly show the connection to the symmetry of a tree. The stūpa enshrining a

bodily relic (sārīrika), Bodhi Tree(pāribhogika), and the Buddha image (uddēsika) all were considered as cētiyas. 4 It was a popular belief that gods dwelt in some big trees (vanaspati vrksa), Lord of the forest. In this way they became caitya vrksas or the trees for worship. Although in the beginning there was no anthropomorphic representation of gods, trees were worshipped by the people. But some time later, as Egyptian art shows, gods were represented in anthropomorphic form. When Sujāta went to the Ajapāla Nyagrodha tree, the acetic Siddhartha was seated under it, and she thought that he was the god of the tree and offered milk-rice to him (pl. 6). The history of Buddhist art shows that early Buddha images were placed under Bodhi Trees. Thus it was a popular belief as the early history of the religion shows, that some trees had divine power. Subsequently that invisible power became visible through the anthropomorphic forms. The Buddha's Enlightenment (bōdhi) is also invisible. Even its reflected body or the nirmāṇakāya was not something like the human body or any other physical form. But some time later this invisible Buddha nature became visible through an anthropomorphic form like the Buddha image. Since the Buddha nature did not have such a form, in Gangoly's view, it was felt that neither god nor man could conceive of the Buddha's appearance now that his body was no more, and that no conceivable aesthetic form could ever be found worthy of embodying it. 65 Finally, a solution was found, and accordingly, the later traditions, maintained that the Buddha himself had advocated the use of anthropomorphic images.66

Mythology of the Buddha image

It is said that during the Buddha's lifetime some merchants of Śrāvasti had gone to Sri Lanka, having been drifted away by the winds. From them, Princess Ratnāvalī had heard of the Buddha and his spiritual life and had sent a message to the Buddha through them asking him for ambrosia (amṛta). The

merchants took this message to the Buddha. The Buddha then decided upon sending the Princess her request. The artists who were delegated to this task were unable to accomplish it. Finally, as they were told by the Buddha, they took a piece of cotton cloth, held it between him and the light, traced the outline of the Buddha and filled it with different coloured paints. This description is found in the Tibetan Vinaya, the Dulva. But the author of this Tibetan story could have had some knowledge of techniques of art though there is no historical proof of it.

There is another legend reported by many sources, which says that the earliest image of the Buddha was made of sandalwood during his lifetime. The *Kōsalabimbavaṇṇanā*, a Theravada work of the 13th or 14th century AC., referring to this sandalwood image says that it was carved at the request of Pasenadi Kōsala, while the Buddha was away for some time. During his absence King Kōsala, thinking of the Buddha with affection, desired to have an image of the Buddha. When the Buddha returned to the Jētavana monastery the king asked him for permission to make an image to his likeness, and it was granted. This story was current in India when Fa-Hsien went there, and he reported that king Prasenajit (Pāli:Pasenadi) had made an image of the Buddha in *gōsīsacandana* (ox head sandalwood).

In another story, it is said that while the Buddha was in the Tusita heaven preaching *Dhamma* to his mother, king Udayana desired to have an image of his person and sent an artist to the heavenly mansion, with the help of the spiritual power of Maudgalyāyana, to observe the characteristics of the Buddha's body. He then carved a statue in sandalwood. Hieun-Tsang, referring to this image, relates that people of many regions worshiped copies of it and that this was the original of all such images. The Chinese Buddhists claim that the sandalwood Buddha image was taken to China by Kāśyapa Mātaṅga when he joined the Emperor Mingti's mission in the first century AC. and that it was presented to the Emperor.⁷⁰

Another story says that the first Buddha image was made of 'purple' gold and was five feet high. In Japan Buddhists believe that this image was made by the Buddha himself, out of gold brought from Mount Sumeruⁿ

The Sumangalavilāsīnīⁿ says that Māra assumed the form of the Buddha with thirty-two marks of the Great Being and stood at the door of Sūrambhaṭṭa. Mahākāla, king of nāgas, who had seen the previous four Buddhas, including Gautama the Buddha, on the request of Asoka had created the figure of the Buddha. The king is said to have worshipped this image for a full week.ⁿIn the 'biography' of king Asoka, translated into Chinese in 306 AC. by An-Fa-Chi'en, patriarch Upagupta says, that Buddha humiliated the tempter Māra, and the latter had then transformed himself into a figure closely resembling that of the Buddha.ⁿ

The Aśokāvadāna says that king Asoka had punished Brahman ascetics who insulted the statue of the Buddha.⁷⁵

The Apadāna, a canonical work of Theravada Buddhism, refers to images of Buddhas and Pacceka Buddhas which were worshipped by Gautama Buddha himself in a previous life.⁷⁶

Though the episodes related above are of a legendary nature, and though references to the earliest Buddha image are not corroborated by archaeological findings, the references to Buddha images during Asoka's time are corroborated by information given in Chinese records and Pāli sources such as the *Apadāna*, the *Nidānakathā* and the chronicles.

According to the evidence discussed above, it is not wrong to think that experiments in making images of the Buddha were carried out during the time of Asoka (3rd century BC.), and by that time the proportion and other features of the Buddha which were later acceptable to all schools of Buddhism had been evolved.

Early Buddhist sculptures and the Buddha image

According to the description found in the *Mahāvaṃsa* and the *Thūpavaṃsa*, the following sculptures were deposited in the relic chamber of the *Mahāthūpa* built by the king Dutthagāmaṇī (2nd cnetury BC.): ⁿ

- 1. Bödhi Tree with a golden Buddha image with Brahma and Sakra etc.,
- 2. the seven stations,
- 3. Brahma's praying,
- 4. the first sermon to the group of five monks,
- 5. ordination of Yasa,
- 6. ordination of Bhaddavaggiya monks,
- 7. subduing of the Jatilas,
- 8. the visit of Bimbisāra,
- 9. the entry into Rajagriha,
- 10. the accepting of Veluvana park,
- 11. the eighty disciples,
- 12. Buddha's visit to Kapilavatthu,
- 13. miracles of the jewelled path,
- 14. the ordination of Rāhula,
- 15. the accepting of Jētavana park,
- 16. the miracle at the foot of the mango tree,
- 17. the preaching in the heaven of thirty-three gods,
- 18. the miracle of the descent from heaven,
- 19. the assembly with questioning of the Thēras,
- 20. the preaching of the Mahāsamaya Sutta,
- 21. the exhortation to Rāhula,
- 22. the preaching of the Mahāmangala Sutta,
- 23. the encounter with the elephant Dhanapāla,
- 24. the subduing of the Yakṣa Ālavaka,
- 25. the subduing of Angulimāla,
- 26. the subduing of the Nāga Apalāla,
- 27. the meeting with the Pārāyanakas,
- 28. the giving up of the wordly life.
- 29. the accepting of sūkara-maddava of Cundasūkara,
- 30. the accepting of two coloured garments,
- 31. the drinking of pure water,
- 32. the parinirvāna,
- 33. the lamentation of gods and men,
- 34. the severing of the feet of Kāśyapa,
- 35. the cremation,

- 36. the quenching of the fire,
- 37. the funeral rites and distribution of relics by Dona,
- 38. Jātakas which enliven the faith, specially Vessantara Jātaka in full,
- 39. gods, Brahmas, guardian deities, etc.

No doubt the above-mentioned subjects were considered as standard before the 5th century AC. in Sri Lanka and other Buddhist countries. The no.1 on this list is found painted in the relic chamber of the Mahiyangana $st\bar{u}pa$ (pl.7a) and is exactly the same as that which was deposited in the Mahāthūpa. Paranavitana says that this painting at the Mahiyangana Stūpa belongs to circa 11th century AC.78 In the fifth century AC., in the Sumangalavilāsinī, Buddhaghosa describes this subject as being sculptured in gold and enshrined in the cētiyaghara built by king Ajātasattu⁷⁹. Further, according to his description of Pansiyapanas Jātakas, the Mahā Theras, king Suddhodana, queen Mahā Māyā, these seven were born on the same day as prince Siddhārtha was and were sculpted in the cētiyaghara.80 This list must be a very old one, as far as its subject is concerned. Among the subjects given in the *Mahāvamsa* and the Thūpavamsa and those found among the sculptures of Bhārhut, Sānchi, Amarāvatī and Ajantā are no. 1,7,15, 26, 38 in Bhārhut, no. 1, 4, 7, 12, 15, 17, 18, 28, 32, 37, and 38 in Sānchi, no. 2, 4, 7, 14, 18, 21, 23, and 38 in Amaravati and no. 14 and 38 in Ajanta, respectively. On the other hand, the list of subjects of Northern Buddhist sculptures⁸¹ which are connected with the Buddha's life does not show much of a difference from the list of Southern Buddhist sculptures given in the Mahāvamsa and the Thūpavaṃsa:

- 1. the Bodhisattva in the paradise of Tusita,
- 2. his meditation upon five facts of life as he was about to become incarnate,
- 3. the triple cleansing of his mother's body by the angels of the realm of Sense,

- 4. his conception in his mother's womb in the form of a baby elephant,
- 5. the Great Renunciation,
- 6. the six: years of austerities,
- 7. Enlightenment,
- 8. the first preaching,
- 9. the Grand miracle at Srāvasti,
- 10. visit to the mother in the heaven of thirty-three gods,
- his descent there to Jambudvipa on the precious triple way, to be welcomed by men and gods at the city of Sānkāsya,
- 12. his conversion of living creatures,
- 13. the parinirvāṇa.

The above-mentioned sculptures were made on the advice of Mahākāśyapa and king Ajātaśastru saw them before he went to see the Buddha's *parinirvāṇa*. A. Grunwadell says that a simplified version of this story is illustrated among the Qyzil Frescoes.⁸²

It must be pointed out here that no mention of a Buddha image or an image of prince Siddhārtha is found in the above-mentioned list of the *Sumangalāvilāsinī*. There fore, it must be an earlier list of Buddhist sculptures. The other two lists found may be earlier than the fifth century AC. As both lists are based on the scriptures compiled before the first century AC. they could be included in the second period of Buddhist art, the first period being from circa 6th century BC. to the 3rd century BC. According to literary evidence, an image of Prince Siddhārtha and an image of the Buddha appear in Buddhist art in the 3rd century BC. Further, it seems to me that the subjects sculpted during those two periods, as proved by archaeological evidence, may be more than what is given in the lists.

The earliest reference in the Mahāvamsa, to a Buddha image in Sri Lanka is found in the account of the Mahāthūpa. King

Dutthagāmani (161-137 BC.) is reported to have enshrined a statue of the Buddha in the relic chamber of that stupa at Anurādhapura. This statue was a seated Buddha under the Bōdhi Tree in Dhyāna or meditative attitude the other statues of Brahma and Sakra in the relic chamber of the stūpa at Mahiyangana where, as pointed out before, a similar painting has been found. King Jetthatissa I (323-333 AC.) removed a Buddha image originally made by king Devanampiya Tissa (250-210 BC.) from Thūpārāma, most probably from the Thūpārāma cetiyaghara, and set it at pācinatissapabbata monastery. 83 This was the most important Buddha image in Sri Lanka and had been repeatedly mentioned in the Mahāvamsa and in inscriptions. King Mahāsena(274-301 AC) removed it from the Pācinatissapabbata monastery to the Abhayagiri monastery.⁸⁴ The famous Chinese pilgrim Fa-Hsien seems to have seen it at the Abhayagiri monastery in the fifth century AC. About the end of the fourth century, king Buddhadāsa embedded jewels in the eye-sockets of the image. 85 These jewels were stolen, but when king Dhātusēna (455-473 AC) erected an edifice over it, he embedded jewels in the eyes once again. He also added a halo and the crest jewel to it and the hair was studded with blue gems. 86 King Silāmeghavanna (619-698AC) repaired its old shelter, adorned it with various gems and jewels and dedicated it to the Kālavāpi tank.87 King Sena II (853-887 AC.) restored the ruined shrine of the image and his queen placed a blue diamond on it.88

The above-mentioned image of the Buddha was called by various names such as: uru-silā-paṭimā. mahāsilā-paṭimā. mahāsilā-paṭimā. silā-satthu, silā-sambuddha, silāmaya-Buddha, silāmaya-Buddha, and silāmaya-mahesi.

In the Mihintale inscriptions of king Mahinda IV(956-972 AC) magul-maha-sala-pilima or the auspicious great stone image is mentioned. In the so called Jētavanārāma slab inscription of the same king reference is made to a maha-sala-

pilima.⁹⁷ All these references probably speak of one particular stone statue of the Buddha. As it has records for at least 13 centuries its historical value cannot be doubted, but however unfortunately, archaeologists have yet to identify this historical image of the Buddha. But one of those stone Buddha images belonging to the early Anurādhapura period could be the great stone image of the Buddha erected by king Devanampiya Tissa. Wickramasinghe, however, thought that the stone statue mentioned in the inscription of king Mahinda IV was probably the one set up by king Devānampiya Tissa (250-210 BC.)⁹⁸ Further, according to him, this might have been the same image that Fa-Hsien saw at the Abhayagiri monastery.⁹⁹

During the second half of the first century AC. we can see not only Buddha images but also shrines, as shelters for Buddha images. King Vasabha (67-111 AC) set up four images of the Buddha and shelters for them. ¹⁰⁰ In the third century AC. king Vohārika Tissa errected an image of the Buddha and later placed it in the eastern *bōdhighara* of the Mahābōdhi. ¹⁰¹ King Vohārika Tissa and king Mahāsena made these images out of metal. ¹⁰² From the fourth century AC. onwards continuously and increasingly Buddha images and image-houses were built by kings.

From the chronicles and inscriptions we have evidence to prove that in Sri Lanka, images of the Buddha became popular continuously from about the 3rd century BC. During the first period of Sri Lankan Buddhism, normally the image of the Buddha was placed in a relic chamber of a stūpa or stūpa- house or a Bodhi-house. Later, a particular type of building called a vihāra was constructed and it became more popular and prevalent up to this day. During the first period the seated Buddha image which indicates the Enlightenment was the popular one and later the other different types were introduced.

A canonical work, the Apadāna, refers to some early Buddhist monuments such as cētiyaghara, bōdhighara,

āsanaghara, and the Wheel of the Law etc. It is said that Aññākondañña Thera in his previous birth had made a jewel house inside a stūpa. 103 This jewel house (ratanaghara) can be identified as the monument erected on the spot where the Buddha spent the fourth week after his Enlightenment. The Buddha is said to have examined the abhidhamma, while in the jewel-house supposed to have been built by the gods. But, however, it does not mention whether or not there was an image of the Buddha in this jewel-house. But in the same text, the Buddha in his previous birth is said to have worshipped images of Buddha and Pacceka-Buddhas. 104 The Apadāna, possibly, belongs to circa 3rd century BC. and no doubt refers to the end of the first period of Buddhist art.

In 1915 the most comprehensive history of art in China, the Shina Bijutsu-shi, Chōchō-hen (a) of Omura Seigai was published in Tokyo in the Japanese language. This covers the history of Chinese sculpture from the earliest time to the end of the period of the five Dynasties. Alexander C.Soper, who studied it carefully, says 'The book remains unique as an anthology of source material on Chinese sculpture, an inexhaustible mine of quotations from texts or inscriptions'. 105 Soper quoted some very interesting passages from Omura's work and translated them into English and published them in Oriental Art, Vol.2 in 1949. According to Omura, from the time Buddhism was introduced to China, there were good relations with other Buddhist countries, so that Buddhists from India, Sri Lanka, the Malay Peninsula, Khotān and several other places went to China with Buddhist scriptures, relics and images of the Buddha. Among them were scholars, artists and diplomats. Chinese kings too, sent envoys to those countries to obtain Buddhist scriptures and images of the Buddha. Chinese pilgrims and students also went to these countries in turn to see the holy places and to study Buddhism and Buddhist art. In the sixth century AC., during the reign of king Mahānāma (409-431 AC.) of Sri Lanka, Sinhalese Buddhist nuns went to China, and for the

first time in the history of Chinese Buddhism, they established an order of nuns giving the higher ordination. These historical facts show that China had not only Mahāyāna Buddhist influence, but also a close connection with the Theravada tradition.

Sri Lanka sent its first ambassador to China in the beginning of the fifth century AC. (405-418) with a Jade image and Buddhist Sūtras. The image was 4.2 feet in height; "the colour of the image was brilliant; the workmanship was extraordinary; well nigh superhuman".106 This image was kept during the Chin and Sung Dynasties at Wa-kuan-ssu outside the Southern capital. With it there were five other Buddha images and a portrait of Vimalakirti made by a Chinese artist. 107 In the same period the famous pilgrim Fa-Hsien returned to China after visiting Sri Lanka and India taking with him Buddhist scriptures and images.¹⁰⁸ In 428 AC. the king of Sri Lanka sent an image from the tower of the Buddha's Tooth to the Sung court. 109 In the middle of the fifth century AC. (455-59) two monks, Yasagupta and Buddhanandi with some others, in a group of five, went to the capital of Northern Wei from Sri Lanka carrying with them three portraits of the Buddha. These monks claimed to have seen the Buddha's shadow and his usnīsa relic in India. The artists sent by the princes of those foreign realms copied the shadow, but none of these could compare with the one made by Buddhanandi. 110 These references by the Chinese prove that the Sinhalese craftsmanship was well-developed, and had produced highly acclaimed craftsmen like Buddhanandi.

The auspicious image of Lung-Kuang-ssu on the south side of the Yang-tzu iver is believed to have been brought to China by Kumārajīva, while another school maintains that it came from Fu-nan. But actually it was captured in Fu-nan in the campaign waged there under Hsiao Wu Ti of the Sung.¹¹¹ In the sixth century after the Wu Ti's campaign the sandalwood image which belonged to Fo-na-che in Fu-nan was brought to

China and T'an-wu Chieh had made a brief note about it in his travel record. ¹¹² In the fifth century AC. (479-82) there had been a stone image of Fu-nan in Canton at the Vēsāli monastery. It was most unusual in form; and it was so heavy that eight or even ten men were required to lift it. ¹¹³ In 484 AC. the king of Funan, Jayavarman, sent as an envoy the monk Nāgasēna, with a letter to the monarch and as a gift, a seated image of Nāgarāja in gold and an image of Buddha in white sandalwood. ¹¹⁴ In the year of 503 the king of Fu-nan, Kauṇḍiṇya Jayavarman, sent a delegation of monks (śramaṇamaṇḍala) to China with a gift of an image of the Buddha in coral. ¹¹⁵ Another king of the same kingdom in the year of 519 AC. had sent a gift of a sandalwood image from India. ¹¹⁶

Seng-hui's parents had gone to Chiao-chih [Tomkin] in China and died there. Then Seng-hui had become a monk and in 247 AC. he went to the capital Chien-Yeh of the Wu kingdom and there he built an oratory in thatch, and set up an image.117 The founder of Fa-yun-ssu in Lo-yang (Eastern capital) was a monk from Udyāna in the west, Seng-ma-lo. He built a Jetavana monastery there and in that the Tooth relic of the Buddha and sūtras and images sent from the west were all deposited.118 The founder of the Lian Dynasty, Wu Ti, had dreamt on the eighth day of the first month, in 502 AC. that the sandalwood image of the Buddha had come to his kingdom, and so he ordered a party to bring it. The story as told in the record of the Buddha's Journeys, is that the Buddha ascended to the Tusita heaven for a whole summer to preach the Law to his mother. Kings and subjects missed him so badly that finally the monarch of Udyāna despatched 32 craftsmen and sandalwood to the disciple Mahāmaudgalyāyana, begging him to transport them heavenward by his miraculous powers so they might make the Buddha's likeness. The statue was brought back and installed at the Jētavana monastery, the height being five feet. There it was worshipped till the sixth century AC. This was the image Emperor Wu Ti desired. Consequently he summoned a

party of 80 men, including General Ho Ch'ien, and Hsien Wen-hua, to make the journey. His request was made to the king of Srāvasti but the image could not be sent out of central India, as it was the principal image of the Buddha. Finally, the king ordered craftsmen to make another image of purple sandalwood, and Ch'ien and the rest carried it to China on the fifth day of the fourth month of 511 AC. The Emperor and his officials welcomed the image and brought it to the Royal Hall.119 The history of this sandalwood image is repeatedly mentioned in Chinese literature. In 529 AC. the king of the realm of Pan-pan (Malacca) sent an envoy with some gifts, an ivory image and a stūpa (probably a casket) together with several dozen varieties of incense. 120 After about five years, in 534 AC., another embassy went to China with some gifts of an authentic relic from the Bodhi land, a picture of a stūpa, and a leaf from the Bōdhi -Tree.¹²¹ In 530 AC. an envoy from Tan-tan (Malay Peninsula or the Natuna Island) went to China with two ivory images of the Buddha.122 The king of the realm of Khotān in 541 AC. sent a Buddha image carved in jade. 123 During the reign of Hsuan Ti of the Ch'en Dynasty (569-82 AC.) a piece of jade sculpture was obtained from Khotān. It showed one Buddha, four Bodhisattvas and one celestial being in flight. 124 The two temples, Yung-ming-ssu and Yung-ning-ssu at Lo-yang under the Northern Wei were both used as repositories of foreign images and scriptures. 125

Fu-Chien sent to the famous monk Tao-an, who emigrated to Hsiang-yang in the middle of the fourth century AC., a foreign, seven feet high, standing image covered with gold leaf, a metal seated image, a Maitreya image made of strung pearls, an image embroidered in gold, and a woven image. Before this he possessed a colossal bronze Amitabha Buddha image the casting of which had been completed in 395 AC. The foreign image was very archaic in form and workmanship. 'The shape

and the distinguishing marks of the figure are excellent; its only fault is that the form of the *uṣṇiṣa* is out of keeping(with the rest)'. Later they found that there was a relic inside the *uṣṇiṣa*. 126

In 616 AC. a monk, Hui-ch'en drew a portrait of the sandalwood image sent from Kucha, 16 feet in height. It had been brought to China by Kumārajiva in 405 AC.¹²⁷

The above-mentioned evidence proves that Chinese art, especially sculpture and painting, were influenced by both schools of Buddhist art, Southern and Northern. But it must not be forgotten that though they were thus influenced, the Chinese artists always gave a local touch to their art.

Techniques of paintings and sculpture

A remarkable passage found in the *Dhammasangani* ¹²⁸ of the *Abhidhamma-piṭaka* of the 3rd century BC., if not older than that, which was commented on in the *Atthasālini* ¹²⁹ by Buddhaghosa of the £16th century AC., presents the theory of expression art more perfectly than Croce has done in a big volume. ¹³⁰ Surendra Nath Dasgupta puts it thus:

"It is said there that the mind is called *citta* because it thinks, and also because all moral and immoral actions and thoughts accumulate in it rapidly. For this reason citta or mind is characterised as impure, passionate or free. The desires, ready to transform themselves spontaneously into conscious will, remain hidden and buried as it were, in the sub-conscious. As an example one may take the art of pictorial or plastic representation. The painter at the time of painting is in no other mental state than the formative spirit that translates itself externally into the pictorial representation. The painter first has a desire of creating forms. It is this internal state of the mind, the will to create, impregnated with the formative imagination and the intuition of the presentation, that can truly be called the real art of painting. To have subjectively an intuitive image of the content and form of the picture is the internal side which completes itself objectively through harmonious lines and colours. But the mind is always in a state of flow and the response that it receives from its own creations as objectively translated stimulates the internal creative

process through conscious and unconscious ways and helps the projection of further artistic representations. Thus whatever is objectively projected in art is nothing else but this spontaneous activity of the mind. It is through the diversity of the mental flow that there is a diversity of the creative attitude of the mind which alone is responsible for the variety of forms of the objective art. Even if any body does not objectively translate his imaginative representation and creative intuition of the mind, it has still to be admitted that he is already an artist. For, it is his mental creative attitude, his imaginary representation and his mental intuition that constitute his art. Art is not something external, but it is spiritual and identical with the formative and creative spirit of the inner intuition. The objective expression is only an accidental translation of it."¹³¹

According to the *Sukranītisāra* ¹³² the artist first should visualize in his mind's eye, the god to be represented in concrete, and then should fashion him according to his mental perception, for these images are really aids to the attainment of contemplation.

Among the other important facts there are six principles of painting laid down by Yasadhara, 133 a commentator of Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra. The first of them is rūpabheda or the knowledge of forms, specially appearance. The second is pramāṇa or proportion. The third is bhāva or attitude and the fourth is lāvanyayōjana or infusion of grace and beauty into the figure. The fifth is sādṛśyakarana which refers to the similitude of the figure and the real object and the sixth is varṇikābhanga or the manner of using colours and brush. These principles were faithfully followed by the artists of Ajantā Bhāg and Sīgiriya. Though these principles were first mentioned in the sixth century AC., undoubtedly they must be older than that. Somewhat similar principles were followed by the Chinese, and they were recorded in 490 AC. as follows: 134

- 1. creating a lifelike tone and atmosphere,
- 2. building the structure through brush-work,
- 3. appropriate colouring,
- 4. composition,
- 5. transcribing and copying,
- 6. depicting the forms of things as they are,

In the Atthasālini, ¹³⁵ Buddhaghosa refers to a method of painting thus: lēkhā ¹³⁶ or the drawing, gahana or priming, rañjana or colouring, ujjotana or adding highlights and vattanā or shedding.

Finally, for the perfection of the work of the painter or the sculptor there should be the following good qualities: ¹³⁷ proper position, proportion and spacing, gracefulness and articulation, resemblance and decrease and increase. Sculptures and paintings with those qualities give us *dharma* (the prescribed course of conduct), *artha* (the material wealth), *kāma* (pleasure) and *mokṣa* (the final emancipation).

Materials for images

In the Rg Veda it is mentioned that when one of the legs of Vispala was cut off in the battle, the Asvins replaced it with an iron leg. 138 The Taittiriya Samhita 139 lays down that among the objects to be deposited in the foundation of the altar are a gold disk, a golden man (hiranyapurusa) the head of a golden man and a head of a snake. Further reference to the golden man has been found in the Satapathabrāhmana. 140 The Mahābhārata refers to an iron image oi Bhima. 141 A golden image of Sitā was substituted for he during the performance of the aśvamedha sacrifice by Rāma while she was in exile in Vālmiki's hermitage.¹⁴² In the penance prescribed in the *Dharma Sūtras*¹⁴³ for the sexual intercourse with the teacher's wife the offender was required to die on a red-hot iron bed or embrace a red-hot iron image of a woman. Patanjali in his Mahābhāṣya commenting on Pāninī's Sūtra V.3.99 notes that Mauryas practised image making as a profession and that they made money (gold) out of trade in images.144

The Buddhist Jātakas contain numerous references to statues of gold (suvaṇṇa-paṭimā). 145 In the Jātakas eighteen guilds of craftsmen are found, but a complete list is not given. One of them is called taṭṭakāra, the equivalent of tvaṣṭṛ in Rg Vēda and he probably worked in brass and bronze to fashion implements and other objects. The Kusa Jātaka refers to a kammārajeṭṭha or the chief of goldsmiths who made an image of a female for the prince Kusa, but it was not as beautiful as the one made by Kusa himself. 146 Among the guilds

mentioned in the *Mahāvastu* ¹⁴⁷ were the corporations of technical men (*śilpāyatana*). The group includes goldsmiths, coppersmiths, and workers in lead and tin. In the Jaina *Praśnavyākaraṇa*, the list of eighteen guilds includes bronzesmiths (*kaṃsakāra*). ¹⁴⁸ The *Arthaśāstra* of Kautilya says that *lōhādhyaķsa* must have a knowledge of different metal alloys. He manufactures objects out of copper, lead, tin, brass sulphurate (*tāla*), arsenic and *lōdra*. ¹⁴⁹

The *Purāṇas* contain chapters on art and architecture. In them it is shown that various kinds of materials were used in the construction of images. In the *Matsya Purāṇa* and the *Vriddhya Hārita-smriti* the following materials are mentioned: gold, silver, copper, iron, brass,bronze, stone, wood and gem. ¹⁵⁰ According to the *Agni Purāṇa*, each succeeding material in the following list is recommended as more merit-acquiring than the preceding one: clay, wood, brick, stone, gold and other metals. ¹⁵¹ The *Devi Purāṇa* says that worshipping of images of stone, *indranīla* gem, gold, crystal, corn, silver, brass,bronze, clay, cooked food, gems and wood results in much merit. ¹⁵² Saiva *Āgamas* also include metal, wood, stone, gem, earth and combinations of two or more materials and often ivory and *khadisakara* (a preparation containing limestone). ¹⁵³

Jaina literature also mentions the same materials with a classification of its own. The $\bar{A}c\bar{a}radinakara$ of the 14th century AC.says that one can prepare images of $T\bar{i}rthankaras$ in gold, silver or copper but never in bronze, lead or tin. Though sometimes brass is allowed in casting images alloys are, as a rule, prohibited. The same text further says that metal on stucco images are used in worship and, if damaged, deserve to be repaired, but not so those of wood or stone. Vasunandi gives the following materials for the purpose of making images: gems, gold, Jewels, silver, brass, pearls and stone. Vasubindu adds crystal to the above list and says that the wise praise such images that are mounted on a large lotus seat, the lotus being shown rising high. A Digambara writer \bar{A} sadhara,

recommends the use of gold, silver, brass or bronze as well as gems, stone and wood for images. 157 The Anuyogavāra Sūtra, a canonical text of Jainas, while discussing about the installation (sthāpanā) of a symbol for a guru during his absence, says that it may be made of wood (katthakamma), plaster (leppakamma) floral work or knitting (ganthima) or of scrab cloth (vedhima) or stuffed cast (pūrima), or repoussé or beaten (sanghaima) metal work. 158 The Nāyādhammakahāo, another canonical work of Jains, referring to a picture gallery of a banker of Rājagriha, says that it was decorated with wood-work (katthakamma), stuccos (potthakamma) and plaster - work (leppakamma), decorations of flowers and wreaths (ganthima), stuffed, hollow and solid cast dolls (pūrima-bharima), images of cloths (vestima) and beaten and repoussé work (sanghaima). 59 The same text describes a life-size golden image of the prince Malli, who later was known as a Tirthankara. This image was hollow, and was stuffed with food which was allowed to decay. 160 The date of this work is not later than the 5th century AC.

Mechanical contrivances including yantra-pratimā are also mentioned in Indian literature. The Jaina Bṛhatkalpa Bhāṣya (c.6th century AC.) refers to a mechanical image (jantapaḍimā) of a human being which could walk, open and shut its eyes. It further reports that in the Yavana country such images, made of wood and metal, were turned out in large numbers. The mechanical elephant of king Pradyota of Ujjain is mentioned in Jaina 162 and in Buddhist literature. He used that mechanical elephant to capture king Udayana of Kausambi.

Classification of materials

For the purpose of making ardhacitra or low reliefs sudhā, a specially made preparation in which lime or lime stone was used as the main ingredient, and was used most often. Iron was used only when mixed with gold. The Silparatna gives a different opinion, that ardhacitra like other sculptures can be made of clay, sudhā, wood, stone, iron and brick. For images of high reliefs or in the round, the materials prescribed are as

follows:164

for images	of the Sun god,
11	Soma,
11	Mangala,
ŧŧ	Budha and
	Vrhaspati
11	Śukra
11	Śani,
11	Rāhu,
11	Ketu.
	11

The Atrisamhitā says that the images of Viṣṇu and other gods except those of Jyeṣṭhā, Ganeśa, and Sālā, should not be made of burnt clay. ¹⁶⁵ Among materials, gold and silver were prescribed by Jainas for the purpose making Tīrthaṅkara images.

From the ritualistic point of view the worship of images of different materials can result in different out come to the worshipper. Varahamihira in his *Bṛhatsaṃhitā* says that images of wood and earth give long life, prospertiy, strength and victory; an image of jewel is good for men, and an image of gold gives nourishment, while an image of silver brings fame, that of copper increases population and that of stone land .166

According to Sukrācārya images are to be made of gold, silver, copper and bronze in the satya, tretā, dvāpara and kaliyuga respectively. 167

Images are again classified as moveable and immoveable. Of these, moveable images were generally made of metals. But this was not a strict rule, for some stone images are moveable. 168

Materials for Buddha image

In the foregoing discussion we have seen that Hindus and Jains believe that images made of different materials may result in diverse consequences to the worshipper. No such belief is mentioned in Buddhist literature, and sculptors used almost any material listed above in making images of the Buddha and other Buddhist deities. There is a story that a sandalwood image of the Buddha was made during his lifetime. Also, there are many references to sandalwood images of the Buddha in Chinese literature. However, there is no doubt that different kinds of wood have been used in making Buddha images. In Sri Lanka there are some images of wood which were coated with plaster. During the Kandyan period wood was popularly used in making images and in carvings. In ancient Sri Lanka stone images were more popular. Even these stone images were coated with plaster and painted or gold plated.¹⁶⁹ According to the chronicles and inscriptions some stone images of the Buddha were set with gems. King Mahinda IV set the eyes of a large stone image of the Buddha with rubies.¹⁷⁰ The Rambāva slab inscription refers to a Buddha image in which the eyes were studded with sapphire.¹⁷¹ Another Buddha image at Abhayagiri monastery was set with a $n\bar{a}ga$ stone. ¹⁷²This $n\bar{a}ga$ -stone, perhaps, was set on the top of the head of the image as a crest jewel or cūdāmani. The hair was sometimes represented with blue gems.¹⁷³ Some Buddha images had a frontal band of gold (hemapatta).174 It is evident that this hemapatta was later adopted by kings as a Royal insignia.175 Bodhisattva images also were carved with the frontal band (hemapatta). 176 The Buddha image placed in the relic chamber of the Mahāthūpa is said to have had its nails and the white parts of the eyes set with a kind of crystal, jātiphalika; the soles of the feet and palms of the hands were of coral; the two eyebrows, the hair, the iris were of sapphire (indanilamani); the forty teeth of diamond (vajra) and ūrnā of silver.177 Pādajāla, a kind of covering for the feet was offered to the Buddha image 178 Among the archaeological findings at Veheragala near Anuradhapura such an ornament, a pādajāla was found (pl.7b). A golden parasol had been set up over the head of some images of the Buddha. It records that

King Mahinda IV provided such golden parasols to three images of the Buddha.¹⁷⁹ In some early Mathura images of prince Siddhārtha, such parasols were made of red stone. This and the above-mentioned *hemapaṭṭa* were special symbols of royalty. The halo or aura of the Buddha was indicated by a disc called *ramsiphalaka*.¹⁸⁰

Casting

Gopinath Rao quotes a passage from the *Kāraṇāgama* which refers to the process of casting of images by the *cire perdue* process:

"If the image has to be cast in metal, the wax must first be melted and poured(out of the mould) and all the defects removed with cloth'. The *Suprabhedāgama* says: "If the image is required to be made of earth, rods (of metal or wood) must be inserted (in it); if of metals, it must first be prepared well in wax".¹⁸¹

The first text refers possibly to cast metal images which are solid or with earth-filled core. The second passage refers in a general way, to the metal casting by *cire perdue* process.

A verse from the *Viṣṇusaṃhitā* (paṭala XIV), also quoted by Rao, states;

"If an image is to be made of metal, it must be made in wax, and then coated with earth. Gold and other metals are purified and cast into (the mould) and a complete image is thus obtained by capable workmen". 182

In the Viṣṇudharmottara Purāṇa, both solid and hollow casting are mentioned. 183 The Madhuśchiṣṭha-vdhānaṃ of the Mānasāra is a complete chapter which describes the method of casting images. 184 The Mānasollāsa or Abhilasitārthacintāmaṇi, which has been ascribed to the Western Calukya king Somesvara of the Kalyāni Dynasty (c. 1124-25 AC.), refers to casting by the lost wax process. According to it, the image is first made apparently in wax, and then coated three times with fine clay which also contains well ground charred husk, finely shredded cotton and a little powdered salt. The wax is melted

out and molten metal is poured into the mould. After cooling the clay, the mould is broken and the image is completed.¹⁸⁵

Marshall in his work on Taxila, describes the different processes of hammering, repousse, solid casting and hollow casting from a study made of different objects obtained in the excavations. His account of the process is quoted below:

"In this process a model of the object is first made in clay or plaster in such a way that it can be broken up without difficulty after firing. The model is then coated with wax of the thickness of the metal to be cast, and in this wax the artist gives the finishing touches to his work. The whole is next covered with several'slips' of clay, water and finely pound pottery followed by a more solid coating of clay and broken pottery, after which metal rods are thrust through the mass at various points to hold the core in position, and vent-holes and tubes for carrying off the wax are also provided. The whole thing is then placed in a furnace and when the wax has melted and run out, molten metal is poured into its place. Subsequently, when the mass has cooled, the outer mould is removed and the inner core reked out, leaving a replica of the wax model in bronze. Any minor defects are made good with the help of the chisel or file or by inlaying small pieces of metal in the surface'

Techniques of casting

As we have seen before two methods have been used in casting of metal images: the direct method and the method of pouring molten metal into a mould and then breaking the mould. This method is the 'lost wax' or *cire perdue* technique. Only small objects could be fashioned in the first way while small and large objects could be fashioned by the second.

Direct method

A sculptor should first make an image of clay according to the rules given in the canons of art, and then the mould should be made over it and molten metal should be poured into it. This is the way the image is fashioned.

Lost wax or cire perdue method Modelling

First the model is made of wax exactly in the shape of the object required. It should be completed with all the characteristic signs and weapons, and should be coloured yellow as prescribed in the canons of art.

Placing the wax tubes

Wax tubes of the length of the *dhatura* flower are placed on the back, shoulders and neck or the crown.

Preparation of clay for the mould

Charred husk finely powdered, cotton severed a hundred times and a little salt finely powdered, are mixed together with finely ground clay on a smooth stone. By adding water the mixture is converted into a thick paste.

Moulding

The prepared clay paste should be applied all over the wax model to a thickness of 1/8th of an inch and should be dried in the shade. When it has been dried, a second layer should be applied and dried as before, and the third layer should be applied about an inch in thickness. It should be remembered that the mouths of the tubes should be kept open when the coating is done.

Preparation of metal

In South India and Sri Lanka *pañcaloha* or the five-metal mixture-the alloy consists of copper, silver, gold, brass and iron or lead. The commonest alloys in Sri Lanka are:

bronze = 2 parts of copper: 1 lead, brass = 1 part of copper: 1 zinc.

Gangoly quotes the following formula from an old Sinhalese manuscript which was in the possession of the king of Siam

"Take 12 parts of weight of pure tin, melt it on a slow fire, and avoid bringing it to a red heat. Then pour in two parts of quicksilver, stir until the latter has become thoroughly absorbed and amalgamated, and cast the mixture into a bar. Take 80 parts of refined copper and melt it, and then gradually incorporate with it the amalgam, stirring vigorously in the meantime. Now throw

into the crucible a sufficient quantity of ashes obtained from the stems of the 'bua-bok' (lotus) creeper, so as to cover the molten metal. Remove the dross with an iron ladle, and the metal remaining is Samrit bronze'. 187

According to the above quotation the percentage is thus:

85.11 copper,

12.76 tin,

2.13 quicksilver.

In South India the proportions are given as follows:

Copper 10

brass 1/2

white lead 1/4

Melting of Metal

Brass and copper melt on cinders just kindled, silver melts on with the help of glowing cinders, while gold with the help of on cinders flaming five fold.

Melting away of the wax model

When the clay has been properly dried the whole mass should be dried in the strong hot sun or on the fire until the wax completely melts away through the openings provided. Then the mould is ready for the casting.

Measure of the amalgam

The expert should measure the amount of wax the model, which would be made either in brass, copper, silver or gold, before coating it with clay. Brass and copper taken should be ten times the quantity of wax while silver should be twelve times and gold sixteen times.

Pouring of molten metal into the mould

After making a hole with an iron rod on the top of the crucible and holding it securely with a pair of tongs one should bring the heated crucible out of the cinders. A burning wick should be placed in the mouth of the tube of the heated mould and after bending it carefully, holding the crucible tightly by the tongs, the molten metal should be poured into the mould in a continuous stream and should stop only when it is full to the brim of the tube. Then the mould with molten metal inside

should be kept for cooling. When it is cool the expert should break up the clay mould very carefully. If there is anything superfluous it should be removed and then the final image completed.

Prohibition of hollow casting

In Sri Lanka and South India only solid casting is prescribed. Hollow casting is prohibited. The $\hat{Sariputra}$ says that 'one should not cast images hollow within' (dehagarbham na $k\bar{a}rayet$). ¹⁸⁸ It is believed that the making of hollow images would result in the loss of the wife and wealth of the sculptor and lead to quarrels and famine. But in North India and Tibet both hollow casting and solid casting are allowed.

Guilds of Craftsmen (sippāyatana or sippakula or seni)

The chronicles say that a thousand families of eighteen guilds were sent with a princess from South India to Sri Lanka. The princess became the queen of Vijaya and the others settled down in Sri Lanka. 189 About 300 years after Vijaya's landing, during the reign of king Devanampiya Tissa (250-210 BC.), princess Sanghamittā, a daughter of Emperor Asoka, came to Sri Lanka with members of all the guilds. 190 All these craftmen were descendents of the pre-Mauryan and Mauryan schools of Northern Indian guilds. Pāli commentaries mention the sippāyatana as one of the two educational Institutions in ancient Sri Lanka in which technical subjects were taught. Apart from the sippāyatana, some students practised under a master artists at work. As far as the relationship between India and Sri Lanka is concerned it is a fact that the basic knowledge of arts and crafts practised by the Sinhalese craftsmen originated in India, but in Sri Lanka, during the Anuradhapura period, all the basic principles of the arts and crafts were developed within the framework of Sinhalese Buddhist culture, and again it had been further developed with the influence of Northern Buddhist culture. P.E.E. Fernando gives a list of guilds of the craftsmen as follows:191

- 1. blacksmith (ayakāra or kamsakāra)
- 2. mason (itthakavaddhaki),
- 3. potter (kumbhakāra),
- 4. carpenter (kotaräki),
- 5. perfumer (gandhika),
- 6. leather-worker (cammakāra),
- 7. painter (cittakāra),
- 8. tailor (tunnavāya),
- 9. goldsmith (tulādhāra or suvannakāra),
- 10. ivory carver (dantasippi or dantakāra),
- 11. clothmaker (dussika),
- 12. worker in bamboo (nalakāra),
- 13. weaver (pēsakāra),
- 14. lapidary (manikāra),
- 15. cartwright (rathakāra),
- 16. scribe (lekhaka),
- 17. sculptor (silāvaḍḍhaki).

The above -mentioned list is not a complete one. Some other guilds, such as shipbuilders and architects, too are mentioned in Pāli commentaries.¹⁹²

Stone carvings found at the south gate of the Sānchi *stūpa* were done by ivory carvers of Vidisā. ¹⁹³ This shows that artists must have practised in different fields other than their specialities.

All these *sippas* were divided into two classes; i.e., high and low. ¹⁹⁴ The scribe, the accountant and *muddā* were supposed to be high, while the barber, the worker in bamboo, the potter, the weaver and the carpenter were considered as low. ¹⁹⁵ Occupations like that of the blacksmith, ivory carver and painter were common to both low and the high classes. ¹⁹⁶ There is no evidence to prove that the caste system was based on those guilds alone, but there is evidence that not only members of the royal families but also kings and queens practised all the *sippas*. Kassapa V (914-923 AC.) is described as an expert in all the *sippas*. ¹⁹⁷ King Jetthatissa and king Sirimegha were known

as experts in ivory carvings. ¹⁹⁸ It is interesting to note here that king Jetthatissa II (328-337 AC.) is said to be an expert who had reached perfection in all the *sippas*. ¹⁹⁹ Vatuka, a South Indian artist who worked in Anuradhapura, became the city carpenter, and later married a royal princess. ²⁰⁰ One of the wives of king Mahāsena was the daughter of a scribe. ²⁰¹

Earlier I have pointed out that the Sinhalese craftsmanship was popular even in other countries.²⁰² It is recorded in the *Mahāvaṃsa* that during the reign of Parākramabāhu I (1153-1186 AC.) the work done by the stone cutters, blacksmiths and goldsmiths was excellent. For instance, the joints of stones laid by stone cutters were so fine, they could scarcely be noticed.²⁰³

As a matter of fact, the monks in Sri Lanka played an important role in the field of art and architecture. Arhant Indagutta supervised the work of building of the Mahāthūpa at Anuradhapura. 204 Some sculptor-monks who went abroad to practise were recognised as skilful artists. Ven.W. Rahula says "by about the fourth and fifth centuries it seemed that no sculptor could compete with the Sinhala Buddhist monks in the art of making the Buddha statue. In about 450 AC., a bhikkhu by the name of Nanda with four other monks visited China as the cultural ambassador and presented the Chinese Emperor with a Buddha statue which he had sculpted, an extremely exquisite and wonderful piece of craftsmanship. From a distance of about ten paces this statue appeared truly brilliant, but as one came closer to the image the features gradually disappeared. Kings and dignitaries of Central Asia sent able sculptors to procure copies of this statue, but it is said that none could execute anything similar to the Buddha image of Nanda".205

Metrology

The Sarvāstivādins preserved a tradition of metrology parallel to the Pāli canon. In some cases the Pāli commentators

were not conversant with the exact meaning of some metrological terms, but there was no such problem to the Sarvāstivādins. This knowledge of the Sarvāstivādins, who were not the Mahāyāna sect, was maintained and developed by Mahāyāna Buddhists.

The knowledge of metrology was preserved mainly by Buddhists in the early period of Indian art and was the basis of late metrological literature of Hindus, Jainas and Buddhists. As would be discussed later, the earliest known theory of proportion of the male figure is found in the $D\bar{i}gha\ Nik\bar{a}ya$. ²⁰⁶ The Lakkhaṇa and Mahāpadāna Suttas of the same text give details of the standard male figure comparable with the figures of yakṣās of Mauryan art. Early Indian figures of yakṣās show that the metrological theory prescribed for the male figure in the $D\bar{i}gha\ Nik\bar{a}ya$ was also the basic theory of proportion of the female figure. Moreover in the old Indian canon of art of the Hindus, Jainas and Buddhists, this theory and Lakkhaṇas or characteristic signs mentioned in the $D\bar{i}gha\ Nik\bar{a}ya$, were followed by artists who composed the early canons of art.

In the later canons of iconometry three different angulas (fingerbreadths) were employed as small units of measurement: $m\bar{a}n\bar{a}ngula$, $m\bar{a}tr\bar{a}ngula$ and $deh\bar{a}ngula$ or $dehalabdh\bar{a}ngula$. Of these three angulas $man\bar{a}ngula$ belongs to the absolute system while $m\bar{a}tr\bar{a}ngula$ and $deh\bar{a}ngula$ belong to the relative system. The absolute system was used for common purposes while the relative system was used specially for purposes of painting and sculpture.

The *mānāngula* has developed from measurements of the widths of some natural objects. The *Bṛhatsaṃhitā* describes them as follows: ²⁰⁷

```
      8 paramāņus
      =
      1 raja

      8 rajas
      =
      1 vālāgra

      8 vālāgras
      =
      1 līkṣā

      8 līkṣās
      =
      1 yūkā
```

```
8  y \bar{u} k \bar{a} s = 1 y a v a 

8  y a v a s = 1 a \dot{n} g u l a
```

The *mānāngula* given in the Buddhist texts is of a different school: ²⁰⁸

```
36 paramāņus = 1 aņu

36 aņus = 1 tajjāri

36 tajjāris = 1 rathareņu
```

36 rathareņus = $1 lik s \bar{a}$ 7 $lik s \bar{a}s$ = $1 y \bar{u}k \bar{a}$

 $7 y \bar{u} k \bar{a} s = 1 dha \tilde{n} n a m \bar{a} s a k a.$

7 dhaññamāsakas = 1 aṅgula.

The Dravida *mānāṅgula* is again different from those of the North Indians and Buddhists: ²⁰⁹

```
8 atoms = 1 dust particle seen
in the sunbeam
8 dust particles = 1 cotton dust particle
8 cotton dust
particles = 1 point of a hair
8 hair points = 1 grain of sand
```

8 grains of sand = 1 mustard seed 8 mustard seeds = 1 gingelly seed 8 gingelly seeds = 1 paddy grain 8 paddy grains = 1 finger breadth.

In some of the South Indian canons the angula is defined as follows: 210

```
      8 aņus
      =
      1 reņu or molecule

      8 reņus
      =
      1 romāgra

      8 romāgras
      =
      1 līkhyā

      8 līkhyās
      =
      1 yūkā

      8 yūkās
      =
      1 yava

      8 yavas
      =
      1 aṅgula
```

A second type of angula is derived from the basis of the 'length of the sculptor or the architect, or of the rich devotee who finances a temple to be built or an image to be set up'.211t seems that this particular angula was adopted by the artists to ascertain the height of a temple or an image, before they set to work out the dehāngula.212

The third unit of aigula is a unit taken from the full height of the figure by dividing it into certain small equal parts, each of which is known as dehāngula or dehālabdhāngula. In the later canons of iconometry dehāngula was used as the standard small unit of measurement especially for the purpose of making images.

Already we see that the *mānāngula* has been used by the Buddhists of the Southern school even before the fifth century AC. But, however there is no evidence to prove that this angula unit has ever been used for the purpose of making images. According to literary sources, architects and sculptors used the mātrāngula as the most important unit of measurement from the Vedic period. The Purusa is said to have outstretched the whole universe by 10 angulas.213 According to the Satapatha Brāhmana Prajāpati measures the fire-altar by fingerbreadths.²¹⁴ In this case Prajāpati's angula is described as his own finger-breadth. In the Buddhist Vinaya the Buddha has recommended two units of measurements, viz., the sugataangula and the sugata-vidatthi. 215 The term sugata is another name for the Buddha. So sugata-angula and sugata-vidatthi mean Buddha's own finger-breadth and span respectively. The Samantapāsādikā, the commentary of the Vinaya, while commenting on the term atthangula says that the angula here is a unit of measurement (pamāna) which is the fingerbreadth.²¹⁶ Nānamoli says that sugata-angula equals 1 1/8 according to modern usage.217 The Pāli-English Dictionary of the Pāli Text Society translates the term sugataangula as 'a Buddha-inch, an inch according to the standard accepted by the Buddhists'.218

The use of the sugata-angula for different purposes shows that it was employed mainly for making robes and furniture. In the Civarakkhandhaka of the Vinaya, the pacchima-civara, a kind of robe, which is 8 sugata-angulas in length and 4 in width

is said to have been recommended by the Buddha.²¹⁹The height of legs of a bed or a chair, according to 87th *pācittiya*, should be 8 *sugata-aṅgulas*.

Vidatthi and sugata-vidatthi

Vidatthi, a distance between the extended thumb and little finger, in general, is an absolute unit of measurement which consists of 12 absolute inches. ²²⁰ Sugata-vidatthi is a relative unit of measurement and consists of 12 sugata-aṅgulas. According to the Abhidhānappadīpikā, of the twelfth century work of Moggallāna, sugata-vidatthi is equivalent to padesa, tāla and gokaṇṇa ²²¹which are the usages with the same value in the canons of iconometry. The Śrī Sumaṅgala Śabdakoṣaya of Ven.V. Sorata gives the value of sugata-vidatthi as three spans of the craftsman. ²²²According to the Kaṅkhāvitaraṇi, one sugata-vidatthi is equal to three spans of a majjhimapurisa, the middle type of a standard male, or 1 1/2 of vaḍḍhaki - hattha (craftsman's cubit). ²²³

Tāla

The term $t\bar{a}la$ consists of 12 angulas and its equivalents are vitasti (Pāli, vidatthi), mukha, arka, rāsi and jagati. The use of the $t\bar{a}la$ in the Hindu metrological system is comparatively late in origin, 224 but in the later canons of Hindu iconometry, the $t\bar{a}la$ was the most important unit of measurement. Methods of proportion for all the forms were based on the $t\bar{a}la$ system. The history of Indian iconometry proves that before the $t\bar{a}la$ came into use, the vidatthi (Sanskrit, vitasti) had been used by the earlier artists. The extent of a $t\bar{a}la$ is equal to the length or width of the face which is the length of the palm from the wrist to the end of the tip of the middle finger. Having seen this relationship of the $t\bar{a}la$ to the ratio of the human figur, the artists were interested in employing the $t\bar{a}la$ as a large unit of measurement, which is still in use.

There is no doubt that even before the Hindus, the *tāla* was used by the Buddhists as a unit of measurement. The *Mahāvastu*

mentions that the Buddha magically rises in the air only a distance of one tāla (tālamātram).²²⁵The Saddharma-pundarī ka refers to the Bodhisattva Mahāsattva Sarvārtha Priyadarśana who rose seven tālas high into the sky and sat cross-legged. 226 In the Lalitavistara a pacceka Buddha is said to have risen seven tālas into the air. 227 Thus the Lankāvatāra mentions tāla as a unit of measurement of space. 228 In the Lalitavistara the cakraratna of the universal monarch is measured as seven tālas in height.229 A more interesting reference is found in the same text to a metal figure of a boar (possibly one of ten incarnations of Visnu), which is seven tālas in height. 230 The height of a vedikā or a pedestal was seven tālas. 231 The Avadāna mentions a throne which is seven tālas in height.232 This same unit of measurement was employed in building construction too. For instance, it mentions that in the Saddharmapundari ka, a kūtāgāra was seven tālas . 233 All this evidence shows that the term tāla was one of the most important units of measurement used by ancient Buddhist artists, but it was unknown to the earliest Hindu architects and sculptors. Another important fact is that Pāli commentators did not know the exact meaning of tāla and in the Dhammapadatthakathā seven-tālas is described as seven palm trees instead of 7 x 12 angulas. 234 There is no evidence that the height of a palm tree was a standard unit of measurement. But perhaps the monks who brought the Pāli Buddhist scriptures to Sri Lanka were quite familiar with the Maurya school of art and therefore the metrological meaning of tāla was known when they introduced it to the people in Sri Lanka. The Abhidānappadīpikā of Moggallāna describes the $t\bar{a}la$ as a unit of measurement and gives other usages equivalent to it²³⁵ The Sariputra, an iconometric text, defines tāla as 12 angulas. In the later canons of iconometry of the Hindus the $t\bar{a}la$ is mentioned as one of the most important units of measurement, and its value is given as 12 angulas. According to the available evidence, it seems that the term tāla as a

metrological unit was first employed by the Buddhists and the Hindus borrowed it from them.

Vyāma

The term vyāma (or byāma) as mentioned in the early Buddhist canon is identical with the fathom or arm-span. ²³⁶In the early Indian iconometric texts the term vyāma is given to mean a fathom.237 The theory is that the fathom of the standard male figure, is the same as its full height. 238 Even in the Hindu iconometric texts, the height and the girth of the standard male figure are the same.239 But in the later canons of Hindu iconometry $vy\bar{a}y\bar{a}ma(=vy\bar{a}ma)$ specifically means the girth of a figure. 240 Elsewhere, we will see the fathom is the metrological unit which has been used by the earliest sculptors and painters not only in India but also in other parts of the world.241 In the early Buddhist canon vyāmamatte kalebare is identified with nyagrodhaparimandalakāya in measurement. It is clear that in the case of vyāmappabha, 242 a body halo of the Buddha is also the same in girth and height. Therefore, the value of vyāma can be understood as the length from the tip of the middle finger of one's outstretched hand to the other and the height from the soles of the feet to the top of the head.²⁴³

References

- 1. D. (PTS), II,pp. 263ff.
- 2. *U*. (PTS), p.62; *D*. (PTS), Π ,p.102.
- 3. *MAPC*., pt.II, p.36, v.99.
- 4. *EB*., vol. III.p.375.
- 5. D.(PTS), II, pp.116-18.
- 6. *Ibid.*, p. 75.
- 7. AB., IX, p.299.
- 8. D. (PTS), II, p.87.
- 9. Edited by Pandit Saraswati, see Brindavana Bhattacharya, II pp. xxiv ff.
- 10.Bose, Phanindra Nath, *PIS.*, 1926, p.83.
- 11. Translated by Alexander C. Soper, AB., XXXII, 1950, p.147. Quoted from the Shih Sung Lu, xxxv; Nanjiō, No. 1115. The Chinese Translation made in 404 AC. by Punyatara and Kumarajiva of the Monastic Regulations, Vinaya, of the Sarvāstivāda; Daizōkyō, xxIII, No. 1435, p. 235.
- 12. Pap. (PTS), III, p. 203. The cave was given to the Buddha as a residence.
- 13. Chv., trnsl., p. 213.

- 14. Ibid., SP. (PTS), VI, p.1219; Ananda K.Coomaraswamy, ACIC., p.81.
- 15. Joshi, N.P. MS., p.17.
- 16. Soper, op.cit., p.148; Mahāsānghika Vinaya quoted in No-k'o-Sêng chi Lü, xxxIII; Nanjiō No. 1119.
- 17. Chv., p.213.
- 18. See note 11.
- 19. Ibid.
- 20. Soper, op. cit., II, p.148. Quoted from Mo-K'o-Sêng chi Lü, xxxIII; Nanjiō No.1119. Translation made by Buddhadhara and Fa-hsien from the Mahāsāṅghika Vinaya in 416 AC. Daizōkyō, xxII, No. 1425, pp.496, c-97, a.
- 21. *Ibid.*, p.497, c.
- 22. Ibid., pp.497, c-98, a
- 23. Ibid., p. 498, b.
- 24. Soper, op.cit., xxxII, pp. 148-49; Daizōkyō, xiv, p.272.
- 25. Soper, *op.cit.*, xxxII, p. 140; *Daizōkyō*, xxIC, p. 283.
- 26. Soper, op. cit., p. 148. see note 4.
- 27. Soper, op.cit., p.148. Quoted from Kên Pên Shuo I-ch'ieh Yu Pu Pi-na-ya Tsa-shih, xi. Nanjiō No.1121. Translated by I-Ching in 710 A.C. from the Vinaya of Mūlasarvāstivāda; Daizōkyō, xxiv, No.145, p. 252.
- 28. Soper, op. cit., p. 149.
- 29. Ibid.
- 30. *Ibid*.
- 31. Ibid., pp.149-50. Quoted from Chien Yu Yin-yuan Ching, Nanjio No. 1322, translated into Chinese from Dhamamūka-Nidāna Sūtra by Hui-chiao etc., in 445 A.C.; Daizōkyō, IV, No.202, pp.368-69.
- 32. See note 11.
- 33. Soper, op.cit., xxxII, p. 147.
- 34. *Ibid.*, p.148.
- 35. Chv. op.cit., p.213. Horner I.B. translates patibhānacitta as bold designs.
- 36. Sik & SikV. p.78.
- 37. *Ibid.*, Sanskrit: *postas*, pāli: *pottha*, Sinhala: *pot* means sculptures (most probably stucco works). See *ApA*., p. 63; *Abhs.* p.246; *SS.* II, p. 606; *SikVP*. p.41.
- 38. Soper, *op.cit.*, xxxII, p.148.
- 39. Rao Gopi Nath, *Tāl.*, p.41.
- 40. ApA., p.63; Div., reports that artists cannot grasp the Buddha's likeness, p.547; EBI., p.6.
- 41.Man., pp.71-72.
- 42. Coomaraswamy A.K, EBI., p.4.
- 43. D. (PTS), п, p.154.
- 44. S. (PTS), m, p. 120.
- 45. LSBLS., p.257.
- 46. A. (PTS), п, pp.37-38.

- 47. DA.(PTS), III, p.84; Rat., p.3-anuttaramsamyaksambuddhariti nirvāṇadhātu... nirvānadhāturiti bhagavān tathāgatadharmakāyaśyaivādhivacanam.
- 48. D. (PTS), п, pp.1-54; ш, pp.142-79.
- 49. See the Chapter on 'Proportions and Iconography of the Buddha'.
- 50. D. (PTS), II, p.142.
- 51. A.(PTS), I, p.77; II, p.245.
- 52. J., Vol.rv, p.228; Mv., tr. p.32.
- 53. *DV*., p.50.
- 54. Supra. p.11.
- 55. Vam.., p.13.
- 56. Joshi N.P, MS., p.13.
- 57. J., Vo.iv, p.228; EBI., pp.4ff.
- 58. *Ibid.*, pp. 228ff.
- 59. AS., 10, p.1.
- 60. Rowland Benjamin, EVBI., p.9; William Willetts, ChA., p.322.
- 61. A. (PTS), п, pp.37-38; Rat., p.3; LSBLS., p. 257.
- 62. D. (PTS), п, pp. 1 ff; ш, pp. 142ff.
- 63. Translated by Morris Hicky Morgan, New York 1960, p.73.
- 64. J., Vol.IV,p.228.
- 65. Quoted by William Willetts,. Vol.I, p. 322.op.cit.
- 66. *Div.*, p.547.
- 67. Rockhill W.W.LBO., p.59.
- 68. Unpublished MS.
- 69. *RBK*., pp.56-57.
- **70.** Getty Alice, *GNB*., p.16.
- 71. *Ibid*.
- 72. Sum., 1932, p.864.
- 73. Jayawickrama N.A., CThTh., p.48.
- 74. Soper, op.cit., p.150.
- 75. Mookherje, Radha Kumud, AS., 1962, p.
- 76. *Ap.*, vv. 22-24.
- 77. Thv., pp.77ff.
- 78. Paranavitana S., AAS., Pl.108.
- 79. Sum., p.612.
- 80. Ibid.1950.
- 81. Soper, op.cit., pp.148ff.
- 82. Alt., XLII-XLIII, pp.101ff.
- 83. Mv., xxxvi, 129.
- 84. *Ibid.*, xxxvii, 14.
- 85. *Ibid.*, 23; xxxviii, 61-62.
- 86. Ibid., хххсш, 61-64.
- 87. *Ibid.*, xliv, 68-69
- 88.*Ibid.*, LI, 77-78.
- 89. *Ibid.*, xxxvi, 128.

- 90. Ibid., xxxcii, 123.
- 91. Ibid., xxxviii, 128.
- 92.*Ibid.*, xxxx,7.
- 93. *Ibid.*, XLIX, 68.
- 94. Ibid., LI, 77.
- 95.Ibid., 87
- 96.*EZ*., I, p.92.
- 97. Ibid., pp. 28, 219, 233.
- 98. Ibid., 217.
- 99.*lbid.*, p.230.
- 100.Mv., xxxv, 89.
- 101. Ibid., xxxvi, 31.
- 102. Ibid.
- 103. Ap.(II),п,377.
- 104. Ibid.
- 105. OA.., Vol.2; 1949, p.28.
- 106. *Ibid.*, p.29.
- 107. Ibid.
- 108. Ibid., p.30.
- 109. Ibid.
- 110. Ibid., p.34.
- 111. *Ibid.*, p.30.
- 112. Ibid.
- 113. Ibid., p.32.
- 114. Ibid.
- 115. Ibid.
- 116. Ibid.
- 117. *Ibid.*, p. 28.
- 118. *Ibid.*, pp. 28-29.
- 119. Ibid., p.32.
- 120. *Ibid.*, p. 33.
- 121. Ibid.
- 122. *Ibid*.
- 123. Ibid.
- 124. Ibid.
- 125. Ibid., pp. 33-34.
- 126. *Ibid.*, p. 29.
- 127. Ibid.
- 128. Dhs. (PTS), p.203.
- 129. At. (PTS), p.64.
- 130. Dasgupta, Surendra Nath, FIA., p.93.
- 131. Ibid. Further see At. (PTS), p.64; S. (PTS), II, pp.151-52; But., p. 246; ex., I, pp. 85-86.
- 132. Suks., rv / 71; Banerjea, Jitendra Nath, DHI., p. 337.
- 133. Bose, Phanindra Nath, op.cit., p. 84.
- 134. *ChTA*., p.48.

- 135. Bhattacharya, Tarapada CIA., pp. 326-27.
- 136. Sam., Ch. 76 mentions lekhā and citra as two different kinds of images.
- 137. Bose, op.cit., p.83.
- 138. *VA*., p. 395.
- 139. v. 2.6.9.
- 140. vii.4-1.15.
- 141. Mb., Striparvan, Ch. 12.v.23.
- 142. Ram., Uttarakanda, 91.25.
- 143. GS., 23.8-10; BS., 11.1.14 -16. Both belonging to a period between вс. 600-300; Manu., p. 472; YS., pp. 406-407.
- 144. *Mbh* ., Vol. п, р.429.
- 145. J., I, p.345; III, p.93; IV, p. 105; v, p. 282. Also see Ratilal Metha, PI., p. 317.
- 146. P. (H), pp. 144ff.
- 147. Mvs., III, 113.
- 148. Pras., pp. 193-94.
- 149. Kautilya. trnsl. pp. 94ff.; Also see Marshell, Tax., II., pp. 570-72.
- 150. Vidyasagara, Jivananda, *Mat.*, p. 1102; *VrS.*, viii, 120; The *BhP.*, (xi. 27.12) refers to eight kinds of images-quoted in the *Puj.*, p.116. Also see P.V. Kane, *HD.*, ii, part ii, p. 715.
- 151. Ag., p. 49.
- 152. Dev., Matripratisthā-vidhi, quoted in the Sabk., III, p.262
- 153. Rao, Gopinath, Vol. 1, part 1, p.12.
- 154. $\bar{A}c.$, II, pp. 142ff.
- 155. *Sr.*, v. 390, p. 123.
- 156. *Pr.*, v. 69, p. 17.
- 157. Jy., quoted in the Sbh., II, No.I, 1935, p. 12.
- 158. Anu., 10, p.1.
- 159. Ny., 13, p.142.
- 160. Ibid.
- 161. *Brbh.*, IV. V.4915.
- 162. Av., II, p. 161.
- 163. Atri., ch. 19, v. 64.
- 164. AGSP., Parisista.
- 165. Atri., ch. 19.
- 166. Brs., vv. 4-5
- 167. Suk., ch. v.314.
- 168. *DA*., п, 1931, р.446.
- 169. *Ibid.*, p. 448.
- 170. *EZ.*, I, p. 227.
- 171. *Ibid.*, III, pp. 66-67.
- 172. Mv., 37.v.123.
- 173. Ibid., 38. v. 63.
- 174. *Ibid.*, v. 62. Geiger takes hemavaddha instead of hemapatta and he gives wrong interpretation to it.
- 175. *Рар.*, ш, р.385.

- 176. Ibid.
- 177. Van.., п, р. 544.
- 178. Mv., 38.64; EZ .i, p. 227.
- 179. EZ., I, p. 237.
- 180. See *supra*, pp. 83-86.
- 181. Rao, T.A.G., EHI., Vol. 1, Part 1, pp.50-51.
- 182. *Ibid.*, p. 51.
- 183. Vis., III, 43-44.
- 184. *Mān.*, ch. LXVIII.
- 185. Abhil., Part I, Prakaranas 1-3; Sarasvati, S.K. JISOA., pp. 139 ff.
- 186. Marshall Sir John, Vol. II, pp.572-73. Also see BMCB., p.xxxii.
- 187. Gangoly O.C, SIB., p. 30, note 4. quatation from The Statement, 19th November 1911.
- 188. Sāri., v.10.
- 189. Mν., vπ, 57.
- 190. Ibid., xix.3.
- 191. Fernando, P.E.E., ACIC., p.28.
- 192. VibhA.., p.206.
- 193. EI., II, p.92; Mag., June 1971, No.3, p.9.
- 194. VibhA., pp. 288-89; DA., III, p.930.
- 195. DA., p. 157; Sikv. p.43.
- 196. *DA*., p.157.
- 197. Mv., tr., LII.39.
- 198. Ibid., V.37, 100, 101.
- 199. *EZ.*, 1,181.
- 200. Mv., 34.20; Van., 626.
- 201. Mv., 37.26.
- 202. See below note 211.
- 203. Mv., 68. 25-27.
- 204. Vam., u, p.550.
- 205. Rahula, W, HB., p.41; Sir James Emerson Tennant, Cy., Vol.i, pp.615, 620.
- 206. D., ц, pp.1ff.
- 207. Ch., 57. vv.1-2.
- 208. VibhA., p. 343; Abh. pp.138ff.
- 209. A.K. Coomaraswamy, *JRAS*., 1892, p. 196.
- 210. Gangoly, op. cit., p. 33.
- 211. Rao, op. cit., Vol. 1, pt. 11, 1914, Appendix B.P.2.
- 212. Benerjea J.N., op.cit., 1956, p. 317.
- 213. RV., x. 90.
- 214. Satb., x.2.1-2.
- 215. MP., n, p.726.
- 216. Sp., Vol. vi, 1947, pp. 1213-14.
- 217. *Pāt.*, p.68.
- 218. *DPTS*., p. 716.
- 219. *MP*., п, р. 726.

- 220. VibhA.., p. 343.
- 221. Abh., p.40.
- 222. SS., п, р. 1062.
- 223. Kan., 1956, p. 40.
- 224. Banerjea, J.N, op.cit., 1933, p.31.
- 225. Mh., I, pp. 239, 18; III, 107, 12, 13; BHD., II, 1970, p. 252.
- 226. *Sadp.*, tr., p. 381.
- 227. Lv., 16. 6; Div., 252.16.
- 228. Lan., 16.6; Div., 252.16.
- 229. Lv., 14.11.
- 230. Ibid., 154.5.
- 231. Ibid., 273.19.
- 232. Av., II, 104.4.14.
- 233. Sadp., 428.10.
- 234. *Dh.*, p.308.
- 235. *Abh.*, p.40.
- 236. *M.*, II, p. 136.
- 237. Brh., ch. 68. v.7.
- 238. D., и, 1966, р. 16; VP. pp.36-38; Mh., 1964, р. 17.
- 239. DHI., 1956, pp. 312ff.
- 240. Ibid. p. 315.
- 241. See the Chapter on Theory of Proportions.
- 242. D., II, pp.1ff.
- 243. Abh., p.40.

Chapter II

HOLY GODS IN BUDDHISM

The Buddha had rejected the idea that he is a god.¹ But His followers however include him among the other Arhants as gods who are purified, but the Buddha is described as the super-god and the god above all other gods (devātideva) and the Brahma above the Brahmas (brahmātibrahma).²

As the supreme god the nature of Buddha can be compared with the nature of the God in great world religions:-

- (a) He is the highest God.
- (b) He is the protector and healer.
- (c) He is the father of the world.
- (d) He is the universal monarch
- (e) He is the teacher of Great Wisdom.
- (f) He is the Great Compassionate One.

According to Buddhism all gods are classified under the following three categories:-

- 1. Kings and queens who receive honorific titles as gods, conventional gods (sammutideva).
- 2. All ordinary gods who are born to this state, up to the Brahma-gods and beyond, being born divine. (uppattideva).
- 3. Buddhas, pacceka Buddhas and enlightened Srāvakas being divine by purity (visuddhideva).³

Besides, the *Lotus Sūtra* gives a list of 80,000 Bodhisattvas including Mañjuśri, Avalokiteśvara and Maitreya, 1,000 gods including Iśvara, Maheśvara and myriads of demons. Also some local gods were included in the Buddhist pantheon.

Holy Gods

A person who possesses perfect wisdom (samyaksambodhi) is called the Buddha. He attains this wisdom by his own efforts, without the help of others, and he teaches others the path of purity. Besides this, there are two other enlightened ones: Pacceka Buddha and Śrāvaka. Pacceka Buddha also

attains enlightenment by his own efforts, without the help of others, but he cannot impart this knowledge to others. Śrāvaka cannot attain enlightenment without the help or guidance of a Buddha or an Arhant, but after attaining enlightenment he can impart that knowledge to others. In common, the three persons are called Arhants or Buddhas.⁴ Ven.W. Rahula says that "there are no three different Nirvāṇas or Vimuktis for these three persons. Nirvāṇa or Vimukti is the same for all. But only a Buddha achieves the complete liberation from all the obstructions to knowledge (ñeyāvaraṇa-visuddhi), not the Śrāvakas and Pratyeka Buddhas" The most sublime qualities of the Buddha are great wisdom(mahāprajña) and great compassion (mahākarunā). In Northern Buddhist art, these two qualities of the Buddha are symbolised as female and male in the form of yab-yum.

According to the *Mahāvastu* of the Mahāsānghikas, Tathāgatas are born with a 'body made of mind' (*manomaya-kāya*). So the Buddha's physical body (*rūpakāya*) which is attributed to him is not the real Buddha but his *manomaya-kāya* or the spiritual body, is the Buddha. Hence, all Buddhas are the same. The *Laṅkāvatāra Sūtra* gives four similarities of Buddha to show the sameness as follows:-

- 1. The sameness of letters B-u-d-d-h-a- is used also for other Buddhas.
- 2. The sameness of words, in that he uses the sixty-four sounds of the Brahmin Language like others.
- 3. The sameness of the teachings, since all Tathāgatas know the teaching of thirty seven steps of enlightenment.
- 4. The sameness of the body, in that all Tathāgatas are the same in their perfections of body form. There is no distinction among them, except that the Tathagātas manifest in a variety of forms among different beings.⁷

All Buddhas are similar in their moral habits, physical beauty, concentration of mind, perfect wisdom, the ten powers, fourteen knowledges of a Buddha, the eighteen Buddha

qualities and the entire Buddha nature accepted by both the Buddhist schools in the South as well as in the North. The physical beauty of the Buddha consists of thirty two major marks (dvattiṃsa mahāpurisa-lakkhaṇa), eighty minor marks (asītyanuvyañjana) and the halo (byāmappabhā) (pl.8). In the Buddhist context, therefore, the Buddha is neither a human being nor a divine, nor a Yakkha, but the Buddha could be compared with the cosmic man (mahāpuruṣa fig.1a &1b). In Buddhist art he seems to be depicted as the 'cosmic man'.

Trikāya and Ādi-Buddha

Southern Buddhists always believed that only a human being can become a Buddha by developing super-human wisdom and power. In Northern Buddhism, the concept of the Buddha was developed so as to introduce countless celestial Buddhas, their consorts (śaktis) and sons (Bodhisattvas). Of these celestial Buddhas, the highest is called Ādi-Buddha.

Theravadins as well as early Mahayanists, knew $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ and $Dharmak\bar{a}ya$ only. It is Yogācāra school which distinguished $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ as having two aspects. One is the gross $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ and the other being the subtle $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$. According to them gross $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ is identical with the $Nirm\bar{a}nak\bar{a}ya$ and the subtle $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ with the $Sambh\bar{o}gak\bar{a}ya$. Later Mahayanists incorporated these two $K\bar{a}yas$ into the concept of $Dharmak\bar{a}ya$, and developed the theory of $Trik\bar{a}ya$ or the Three Bodies.

Theravadins did not accept the theory of *Trikāya*. Therefore there is no place in the Pali canon or commentories for *Sambōgakāya*. But as a result of the influence of Mahayana Buddhism to the practical Buddhism of Theravada countries like Sri Lanka, the *Sambōgakāya* as Dhyani Buddhas has been found in their art.

Buddhagosa in the fifth century A.C., while commenting on *Rūpakāya* and *Dharmakāya* of early Buddhist scriptures of Vibhajjavādins, says that *Rūpakāya* is endowed with eighty

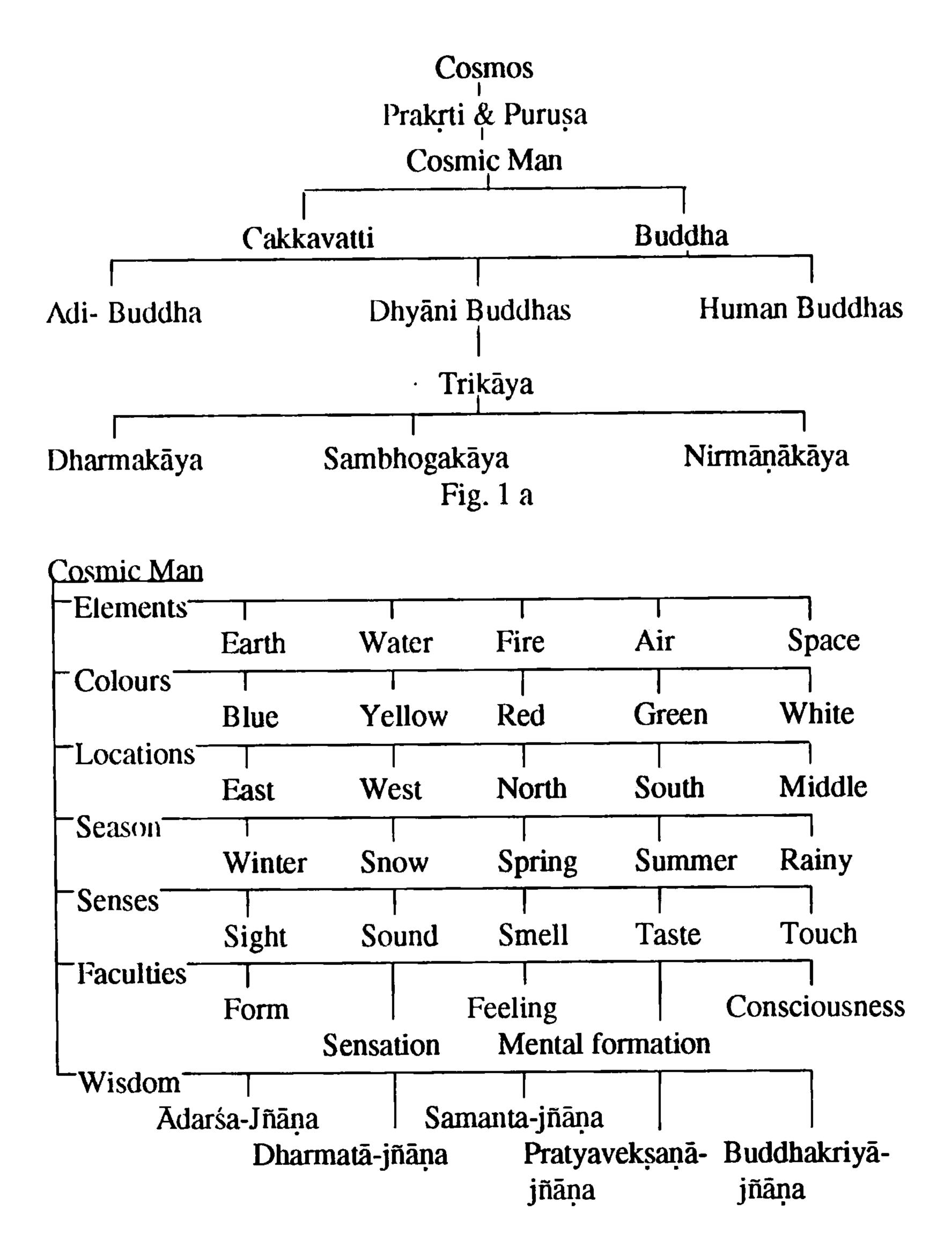


Fig.1 *b*

minor signs and thirty two major signs and *Dharmakāya* is the Body purified in every way and glorified by conduct (*sīla*), contemplation (*samādhi*), wisdom (*prajñā*), liberation (*vimukti*), the knowledge of libaration (*vimuktijñānadarṣana*), full of splendor and virtue, incomparable and fully awakened.

The above mentioned *Kāya* conception is found even in the scriptures of Sarvāstivādins. The *Divyāvadāna* refers to a story of Upagupta and Māra in which Upagupta says that he has seen *Dharma-kāya* and has a desire to see *Rūpakāya* of the Buddha. On the request of Upagupta, Māra assumed the form of Buddha replete with all the major and minor signs of a Great Being (Mahā puruṣa).⁸

Vasubandhu of Sarvāstivāda, in his *Abhidharmakoṣa* refered to both the *Kāya* i.e., *Dharmakāya* and *Rūpakāya*, and he says that one should not take refuge in the *Rūpakāya* of Buddha. Further according to him although *Dharmakāya* is common to all beings who achieved enlightenment, in the case of Buddha [Sammāsambuddha] additional qualities namely ten powers, four proficiencies and three recollections are essencial.⁹

Mahasanghikas conceived Buddha Sakyamuni as a Body created (*Nirmānakāya*). This idea of created Buddha is found even in the *Atthasālinī*, a commentary of Buddhaghosa of Vibhajjavāda School. The term used by Buddhagosa here is *nimmitabuddha*. This Buddha was created by Sakyamuni. According to Mahāsāṃghikas Sakyamuni is also a created Buddha and both are endowed with thirty-two major and eighty minor signs, therefore both have the same form.

Apart from the above mentioned $Dharmak\bar{a}ya$ and $R\bar{u}pak\bar{a}ya$ there is another $K\bar{a}ya$ found in the scriptures of Yogācārins. This new $K\bar{a}ya$ is called $Sambh\bar{o}gak\bar{a}ya$ or the Enjoyment Body which is also endowed with major and minor signs of a Great Being.¹¹

Later Mahāyānists incorporated all Three Bodies of Buddha and formulated the theory of *Trikāya*.

The aim of a Bodhisattva is the realization of Dharmakāya.

He realises it at the last stage of ten *bhūmis* of Bodhisattvas. Having realised the *Dharmakāya* he can assume any one of the $Trik\bar{a}yas$.

It is noteworthy that Mahayana theology grew on the basis of *Trikāya* theory. So it has become popular not only in the Mahayana countries but also in the Theravada countries like Sri Lanka. A major part of Mahayana Buddhist art is devoted to the theory of *Thrikāya*.

Buddhist *Trikāya*, as a source of power, is explained by certain Northern Buddhist sects in the following way: Buddha the generative power, the *dhamma* or wisdom the productive power and the Saṅgha (Dhyāni Bodhisattvas) a product of their union, the real active creator. In this connection, Buddha and the *Dhamma* can be identified as Ādi-Buddha and his consort as Ādi-Dharma.

Dharmakāya or the series of the pure dharmas (anāśravadharmasantāno dharmakāyah), 13 was symbolised as a Buddha, who was also called Mahāvairocana. 4 He was also called Svayambhu, self emanated or Svayambhava, self existent or Ādi-Buddha. In Mahayana Buddhism, Mahāvairocana, like the Hindu god Mahābrahma, is omnipresent. Yet he has his seat in a palace located on the highest level of the realm of pure form, in the Akanista heaven. He is also called Maheśvara (Great Lord), which specifically indicates his divinity. 15 According to the Mantra School (Shingon) of Buddhism he has, as substance (dhātu), the six elements earth, water, fire, air, space and consciousness. The marks of his appearance are the mystic circles (mandalas). His mystic supernatural powers (adhisthāna) are the three hidden forms used in his rites, i.e., action of body gesture (mudrās), speech (mantra) and mind (meditation).

Alice Getty quotes from the *Guṇakāraṇḍavyūha* and explains that when nothing else was, Sambhu was: is the self existant (Svayambhu) and as he was before all, he was called

Adi-Buddha. 16

Ādi-Buddha emerged from the mystic syllable OM (AUM) when all was a perfect void (mahāsūnyatā). At the creation of the world he revealed himself in the form of a flame which emanated from a lotus flower (pl.9). In Nepal Ādi-Buddha is represented by this symbol.

The Iśvarika Buddhist sect of Nepal taught that Ādi-Buddha was infinite, omniscient, self existing, who by virtue of the five kinds of wisdom (jñāna), and by the exercise of five kinds of meditations (pañcadhyānas) evolved five Dhyāni Buddhas. Ādi-Buddha is worshipped as Isvara by the Iśvarika Buddhists, while the Svabhāva Buddhist Sect of the Chinese worships him as Svambhāva.

Also the Ādi-Buddha is represented in the form of a crowned Buddha and wears a five-leaved crown and Bodhiattva ornaments (pl.10.). He is dressed inprincely garments. When he is in union with his consort, the Ādi-Buddha may be called Yogambara and his consort may be called Jñāṇeśvarī. This form of Ādi-Buddha is frequently worshipped in Nepal and Tibet.

"Since Amitābha is unknown according to the old Indian tradition, the idea of this god of light may have come from the peripheral regions of Buddhist missions under Iranian influence." Wadell says that the Amitābha Buddha concept was related to Sun worship, probably due to Persian influence. The Suriya paritta, one of the Pali Buddhist Suttas, gives an account of sun worship which was practised by early Indians and later by the Buddhist converts. It is likely that the concept of sun god is very old and it can be traced back to the Egyptian Sun god, Rā (pl. 11). But as he appears even in the Indus valley civilization (pl. 12a.) the origin of this god could be attributed to a very much older period than the Egyptian Sun god. In both places the god wears a Trinity-crown which is his symbol.

The Nirmanakaya or the Body of transformation is the

human form of the *Dharmakāya* which leads people to Nirvāna. These human forms of the *Dharmakāya* are human Buddhas such as Śākyamuni Buddha.

In Buddhism the *Trikāya* doctrine became more popular, and particularly in Buddhist art it plays a major role. Iconography of *Trikāya* is as follows:-

Ādi-Buddhas

In Tibet Adi-Buddha is worshipped in different forms such as Vajradhara in the Yellow Cap Sect, Vajrasattva in the Red Cap Sect and Samantabhadra in the Unformed Red Cap Sect. Their descriptions are as follows:

Vajradhara

Colour Blue.

Mudrā Vajrahunkāra.

Symbols Vajra and ghantā or vajra and ghantā in

lotus flowers at shoulder level

Asana Dhyāna.

Ornaments Indian princely dress and crown (when they

are in yab-yum)

Šakti She holds vajra and kapāla.

Vajrasattva

Colour White.

Mudrā Right hand at breast, left in lap or on hip.

Symbols Vajra and ghaṇṭā.

Asana Dhyāna or Lalita.

Ornaments Same as Vajradhara.

Samantabhadra

Colour Blue.

Mudrā Vajrahunkāra.

Asana Dhyāna.
Ornaments Nude.

Sakti He presses her against his breast.

Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta)

Colour Pinkish-white.
Arms Two or more.

Mudrā Dhyāna.

Symbols vajra in right hand, ghantā in left or vajra

and lotus.

Vāhana White elephant.

Other forms of Vajradhara

Karmavajra

Mudrā Vitarka in right hand.

Symbol padma in left hand.

Dharmavajra

Mudrā Right hand at breast, left on hip.

Symbols Viśvavajra in right hand, ghantā in left.

Yogambara

Mudrā Dharmacakra. His śakti is in Dhyāna.

Symbol Sakti holds pātra.

Sakti Digambara.

Ādi-Buddha

Mudrā Vajrahunkāra

Symbols He holds vajra, śakti holds kapāla and

katrikā.

Sakti Adi-Dharma, in his embrace.

Dhyāni Buddhas

Dhyāni Buddhas are emanations of Ādi-Buddha and they are represented in all directions, in all basic colours, all elements and Transcendental Wisdom and Great Compassion. When they are in the position of father and mother (yab-yum) or mahāmudrā, they wear crowns and are adorned with Bodhisattva ornaments. The female wisdom, prajñā, is said to sit in the lap of Dhyāni Buddha embracing his neck (pl.7c.) This yab-yum form of Dhyāni Buddhas symbolises the highest unity of Great Compassion and Transcendental Wisdom. The male figure represents the Great Compassion and the female figure represents Transcendental Wisdom.

Process of emanation of Dhyāni Buddhas, Buddha śaktis, Bodhisattvas and Human Buddhas in relation to The Sūnya

śaktis, E	3 odhisattvas	and Huma	in Buddhas i	n relation to
The Sūr	ıya			
step I				
'The form	n of deity is an ex	xplosion of sū	nyatā'.19	
Α	В		C	D
Śūnya	Germ-syllab	le Father	& Mother	Son
Step II				
	ne right percep	▼		_
	om the germ-sy	_		eption of icon
from the	e icon it is exte	ernal represe	entation'.20	
A	В	C	D	
Śūnya	Germ-syllal	ble Icon	Its external re	presentation.
Step III				
Α	В	C	D	E
Śūnya	Germ-syllable	Father &	Son	Human
		Mother	• - •	Buddha
Dhyani	Buddhas an	d their fam	illes	
I. Lotus fa	amily			
A	${f B}$	С	D	E
Śūnya	Hrìh Pām	Amitābha	•	
		Pāṇḍarā	Padmapāni	Śākyamuni
II Vajra	Family			
A	В	C	D	E
	Hūm	Akṣobhya		
Śūnya	Mām	Māmaki	Vajrapani	Kanakamuni
III Ta	thāgata Family			
Α	В	С	D	E
•	Ow	Vairocana		
Śūnya	Lām	Locanā	Samantabhadra	Krakucchanda
IV Karma	a Family			
A	В	С	D	E
2	Khām	Amoghasiddh	i	
Śūnya	Tām			

Tārā

Viśvapāni

Maitreya

V Ratna	Family				
Α	B	C		Ð	E
	Trām	Ratna	sambhava		
Śūnya	•			Ratnapāni	Kāśyapa
•	(?)	Vajr	adhātiśvari		
Five Dhy	āni Buddha	as (fig. 2	a &b)		
•		•		mitābha Am	oghasiddhi
Family		Vajra	Ratna	Lotus	Karma
Location	Centre	East	South	West	North
Colour	White	Blue	Yellow	Red	Green
Element	Water	Air	Earth	Fire	water
Season	Hemanta	Winter	Spring	Summer	Rainy
Sense	Sight	Sound	Smell	Taste	Touch
Mudrā	Dh.cakra	Bhūsparśa	Varada	Samādhi	Abhaya
Symbol	Cakra	Vajra	Ratna	Pātra	Viśvavajra
Āsana	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus
Vāhana	Lion	Elephant	Horse	Peacock	Dwarf/Garuda
Holy-	Lion	Diepiter	110100		
Syllable	Om	Hūm	Trām	Hrim	Khām
Faculty	rūpa	vijñāṇa	vedanā	sanjñā	saṅkhāra
Wisdom	•	Dharmatā-		Pratya -	Buddhakriyā-
W ISGOIII	j n āna	jñāṇa	Dear Ruinea Ruine	veksana -	nuṣṭhānajñāṇa
:	jnaņa	jnaņa		jñāṇa	
Consort	Locanā	Māmakī	Vajradhāti- śvarī		Tārā
Bodhisa-	Samanta-	Vajrapāni	Ratnapāni	Avaloki-	Viśvapāni
ttva	bhadra		-	teśvara	
Mānuşi-	Kraku-	Kanaka	Kāśyapa	Śākyamuni	Maitreya
Buddha	cchanda	muni	-		
Other fo	rms of Va	airocana			
		Ād	i-Buddha		
Mudrā			akra or Dhya	īna.	
Symbol		Cakra.			
Ornament	ŧ		va ornament:	s. and surrou	nded by
Officialicii	L,	flames.			
	Kun ria	manie de la constant			
N / i 5	Kun-rig	Dhyāna			
Mudrā Symbol		Dhyāna Cakra.			
Symbol			amamant		

Bodhisattva ornaments.

Ornaments

PRINCIPLES OF BUDDHIST ICONOLOGY Five Dhyani Buddhas

BUDDHA	PLACE	DIRECTION
Amitābha	Above the sun	Western petal
Akṣobhya	On the orb of the sun	Eastern petal
Vairocana	On the orb of the sun	Middle
Amoghasiddhi	On the orb of the sun	Northern petal
Ratnasambhava	On the orb of the sun	Southern petal

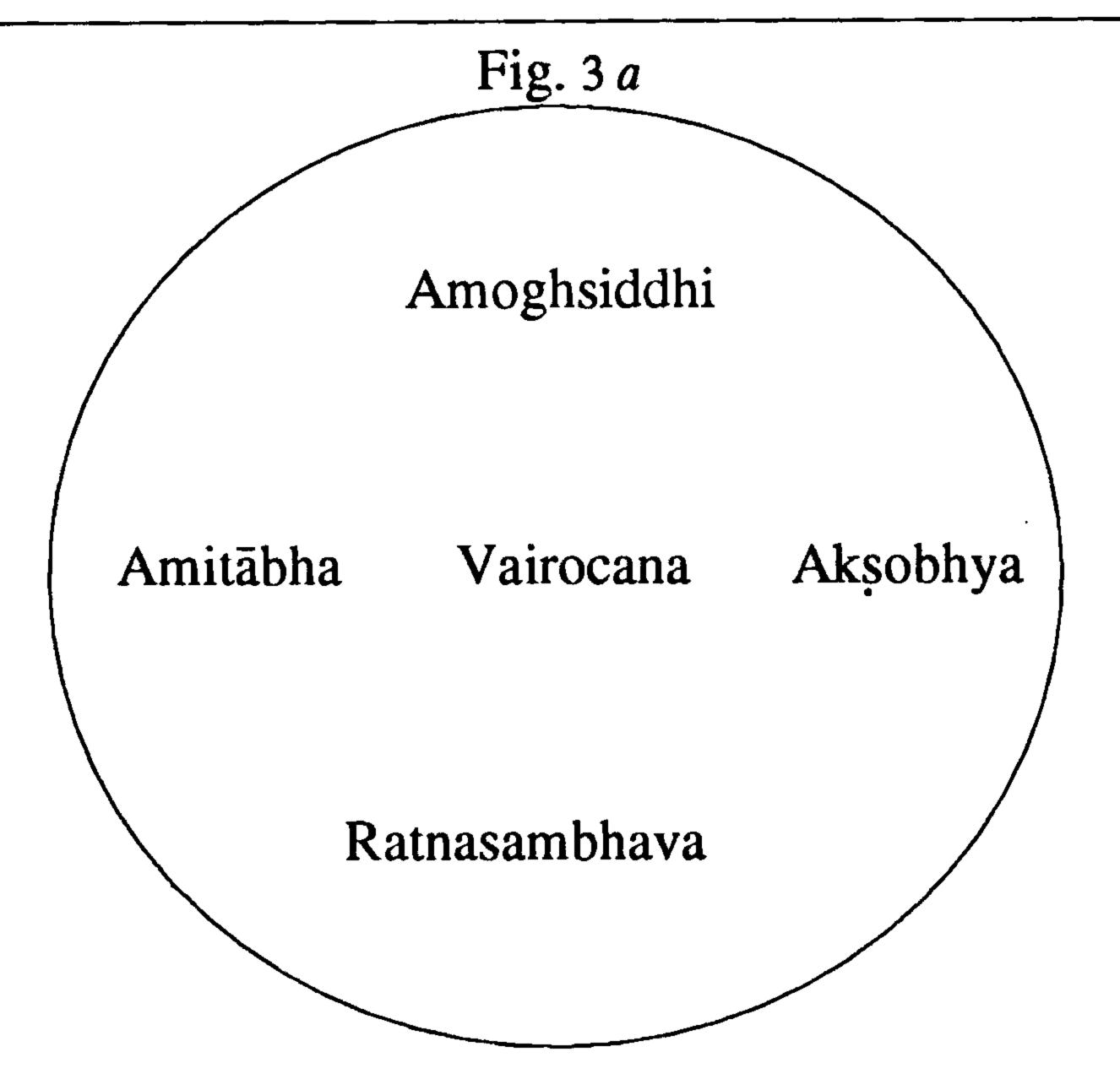


Fig. 3 *b*

Other forms of Aksobhya

Muni Vajrāsana

Mudrā Bhūsparśa in right hand, Dhyana in left.

Sometimes the left hand is lying on the

throne before him.

Symbol Vajra in left hand.

Other form of Amitābha

Amitāus

Mudrā Dhyāna.

Symbol *kalasa* (ambrosia vase).
Ornaments Bodhisattva ornaments.

Dress Garment.
Colour Bright red.

Jinas or Victors

The five Dhyāni Buddhas as the Victors represent the five quarters and the middle of the cosmos as follows:-

Vairocana

Region Centre.

Mudrā Dharmacakra or teaching.

Vāhana Lion.
Colour White.
Symbol Cakra,

Sakti
 Vajradhātiśvari.
 Bodhisattva
 Mānuṣi Buddha
 Krakucchanda.

Element Space.

Aksobhya

Region East.

Mudrā Bhūsparśa
Vāhana Elephant.
Colour Blue.

Symbol Thunderbolt (Vajra).

Element Air.

*Sakti*Locanā.

Bodhisattva
Vajrapāni.

Human Buddha Kanakamuni.

Ratnasambhava

Region South
Mudrā Varada
Vāhana Horse

colour Golden-yellow

Element Earth
Symbol Ratna
Śakti Māmakī
Bodhisattva Ratnapāni
Mānuṣī Buddha Kāśyapa

Amitābha

Region East

Mudrā

Vāhana

Peacock

Colour Red
Element Light

Symbol Red Lotus (raktapadma)

ŠaktiPāṇḍarā or SītāBodhisatīvaAvalokiteśvaraMānusī BuddhaŚākyamuni

Amoghasiddhi

Region North Mudrā Abhaya

Vāhana Winged dwarf

Symbol Viśvavajra

Sakti Tārā
Element 'Vater
Bodhisattva Visvapāni
Mānusi Buddha Maitreya

Tutelaries or Yi-dam forms of Dhyāni Buddhas

Yi-dam forms, play a very important part in a Lama's daily life as his protector. So every Lama has a yi-dam form and he worships him every day. Yi-dams are generally with their śaktis in yab-yum. When Dhyāni Buddhas are in yab-yum they are seated, wearing Bodhisattva ornaments and are sometimes called 'Crown Buddhas' (pl.10).

	Vairocana	Akṣobhya	
Colour	White	Blue	
Asana	Dhyāna	Dhyāna	
Śakti	Vajradhātiśvari	Locanā	
Symbols	He holds Ghantā a	nd He holds Ghan	tā and Vajra,
	Cakra, śakti holds	śakti holds Kap	ala and Vajra
	Samantabhadra	Amitābha An	oghasiddhi
Colour	Yellow	Red	Green
Asana	Dhyāna	Pliyāna	Dhyāna
Śakti	Māmaki	Pāndarā	Tārā
Symbols	He holds Ghantā	He holds Ghantā	He holds
	and <i>Ratna</i> , <i>śakti</i> holds <i>Kapāla</i> and <i>Katrikā</i> or <i>Ratna</i>	and <i>Pātra, śakti</i> holds <i>Kapāla</i> and <i>Katrikā</i> or <i>Cakra</i>	Ghaṇṭā and Viśva-vajra or Khaḍga, sakti holds Kapāla and Vśvavajra

Heruka forms of Dhyāni Buddhas

These Buddhas are also in yi-dam forms with their śaktis, in ardhaparyankāsana or pratyalīdhāsana, and when they are in yab-yum form they are in pratyalidhāsana and wear Dharmapāla ornaments. In other forms they wear Bodhisattva ornaments. Each Heruka Buddha has his Dhyāni Buddha's symbol and his śakti has this symbol of Dhyāni Buddha-śakti symbol. Sometimes they are shown with three heads and six arms and four legs. But usually they have only one head, two arms and two legs. According to the Yogācāra Buddhists Heruka is regarded as the personification of karunā (compassion), and his śakti as the personification of prajñā (wisdom). The union of Heruka and his śakti, Nairātmā leads to a realisation of the nothingness of existence, which results in Nirvāna or *Mahāsukha*, Eternal Bliss. The great glorious Buddha-heruka (Vairocana) is white or reddish brown in colour; Vajraheruka (Aksobhya) is blue, Ratnaheruka (Ratnasambhava) is yellow, Padmaheruka (Amitābha) is red and Karmaheruka(Amoghasiddhi) is green.

Buddhas with the healing power.

Two groups of Buddhas who demonstrate the power of healing are called Medicine Buddhas. Their iconographical descriptions are as follows:-

	Group I	
	Bhaisjyaguru	Siṃhanāda
Asana	Dhyāna	Dhyāna
Colour	Blue or gold	
Mudrā	Dhyāna in left hand,	Right hand in Vitarka,
	right holds myrobalan	left in Dhyāna with pātra
Garment	monastic garment	Monastic garment.
	Suprak irtitanamaśri	Svaraghosarāja
Asana	Dhyāna	Dhyāna
colour	Yellow	Yellow red
Mudrā	Left in Dhyāna,	Left in Dhyāna,
	right in Abhaya	right in Varada
Garment	Monastic garment	Monastic garment.
	Suvarņabhadravimala- ratnaprabhāṣa	Aśokottama
Asana	Dhyāna	Dhyāna
colour	Yellow white	Light red
Mudrā	Dharmacakra	Dhyāna
Garment	Monastic garment	Monastic garment.
	Dharmakirtisāgaraghosa	Abhijhñārāja
Āsana	Dhyāna	Dhyāna
colour	Red	Red
Mudrā	Dharmacakra	Left in Dhyāna, right
		in Varada
Garment	Monastic garment	Monastic garment.
	Sikkhin	
Asana	Dhyāna	
Colour	Red	
Mudrā	Left in Dhyāna, right in A	Abhaya
Garment	Monastic garment	

Group II
In this group all the Buddhas are the different forms of Bhaisajyaguru;

Form	Colour	Mudrā	Āsana
1	Indigo or gold	<i>Varada</i> in right, <i>Dhyāna</i> in left	Dhyāna
В	Red	Left in <i>Varada</i> , right in <i>Dhyāna</i>	Dhyāna
C	Red	Left in <i>Varada</i> , right in <i>Dhyāna</i>	Dhyāna
D	Light red	Dhyāna	Dhyāna
E	Yellow White	<i>Vitarka</i> in right, <i>Dhyāna</i> in left	Dhyāna
F	Yellow red	<i>Vitarka</i> in right, <i>Dhyāna</i> in left	Dhyāna
G	Yellow	<i>Vitarka</i> in right <i>Dhyāna</i> in left.	Dhyāna
· . <u>_</u> _			

Dhyāni Buddha-śaktis

Dilyan Duddi	ia saitis	
	Vajradhātiśvari	Locanā
Colour	White	Blue
Asana	Lalita	Lalita
Mudrā	Dharmacakra, Vitarka or Varada	Vitarka or Varada
Symbols	Holds stems of	Holds stems of
	padmas,	flowers,
	supporting a Cintāmaņi	supporting a <i>vajra</i> and <i>kapāla</i> .
	Māmakī	Pāṇḍarā
colour	Yellow	Rose
Āsana	Lalita	Lalita
Mudrā	Vitarka or Varada	Vitarka or Varada
Symbols	Holds stems of flowers, supporting three mayūra picchas at shoulder level Tārā	Holds utpala
Colour	Green	
Asana	Lalita	
Mudrā	Vitarka or Varada	
Symbols	Holds stems of padmas, su	pporting viśvavajra, at

shoulder level.

Human Buddhas

The transformation body of *Dharmakāya* is referred to as the human Buddha. The number of human Buddhas has been numerous in the history of Buddhism. Perhaps at the beginning there were only seven Buddhas, including Gautama Buddha. Gautama Buddha was called by Upāli as *isisattama* or the seventh sage. The *Mahāpadāna sutta* of the *Dīgha Nikāya* gives a list of six Buddhas excluding Gautama Buddha. It is evident that these six Buddhas were previous to Gautama Buddha. Descriptions of the past six Buddhas are as follows:-

Buddha	Tree Chie	ef Disciples Chi	ef attendant	Consort
Vipassi	Pātalī	Khandha, Tissa	Asoka	Vipaśyanti
Sikhi	Puṇḍarīka	Abhibhū, Sambhava		Sikhimālin i
Vessabhū	Sāla	Sona, Uttara	Upasannaka	Viśvabhara
Kakusanda	Sirīsa	Vidhura, Sañjiva	Buddhija	Kakudvati
Konāgamai	na <i>Udumbara</i>	Bhiyyosa, Uttara	Sotthija	Kanthamālini
Kāśyapa	Nigrodha	Tissa, Bhāradvāja	Sabbamitta	Mahidhara

In a list of the *Buddhavaṃsa* ²³ Buddhas are listed as, follows: Dipankara, Koṇḍañña, Mangala, Sumana, Revata, Sōbhita, Anōmadassi, Paduma, Nārada, Padumuttara, Sumēdha, Sujāta, Piyadassi, Atthadassi, Dhammadassi, Siddhattha, Tissa, Phussa, Vipassi, Sikhi, Vessabhū, Kakusanda, Konāgamana, Kassapa. In the same text there is another list of Buddhas²⁴ which adds three more Buddhas to the above list. Including Gautama Buddha this list totals up to 28 (aṭṭhavisati) as mentioned in the text of the Paritta.²⁵ The Apadāna however says that previous Buddhas are countless.²⁶

Buddhas in detail

Buddha Tanhankara Medhankara Saranankara	Heig	ht	Tree	Chiet disciples C	hief attendant
Dipankara	80 cı	ıbit	Pipphala	Sumangala, Tissa	Sāgata
Kondañña	88	"	Sālakalyāni	Bhatta, Subhatta	Anuruddha
Mangala	88	"	Nāga	Sudeva, Dhamma e	
Sumana	90	**	Nāga	Sarana, Bhāvi ttha	
Rēvata	80	"	Nāga	Varuna, Brahmadēv	
Sōbhita	58	"	Nāga	Asama, Sunetta	Anōma
Anōmadassi	58	"	Ajjuna	Nisabha, Anoma	Varuna
Paduma	58	**	Sōna	Sāla, Upasāla	Varuna
Nārada	88	"	Mahāsōna	Bhaddasāla, Jitamit	ta Vasistha
Padumuttara	58	**	Salala	Dēvala, Sujāta	Sumana
Sumēdha	88	77	Mahānipa	Sarana, Sabbakāma	Sāgara
Sujāta	50	**	Mahāvēlu	Sudassana, Sudēva	Nārada
Piyadassi	80	77	Kakudha	Pālita, Sabbadassi	Sōbhita
Atthadassi	80	"	Campaka	Santa, Upasanta	Abhaya
Dhammadassi	⁻ 80	**	Ratta Kurav	aka Paduma, Phussa	dēva Sunetta
Siddhattha	60	**	Kaņikāra	Sambala, Sumitta	Rēvata
Tissa	60	77	Asana	Brahmadēva, Uday	a Sumangala
Phussa	58	**	Amanda	Surakkhita, Dhamma	sēna Sabhiya
Vipassī	80	"	Pāṭalī	Khandha, Tissanām	na Asōka
Sikhī	70	**	Puṇḍarīka	Abhibhū, Sambhav	a Khēmankara
Vessabhū	60	**	Mahāsāla	Sona, Uttara	Upasanta
Kakusanda	40	** .	Mahāsirīsa	Vidhura, sañjiva	Buddhija
Konāgamana	30	57	Udumbara	Bhiyyosa, Uttara	Sothija
Kassapa	20	**	Nigrodha	Tissa, Bhāradvāja	Sabbamitta

Present Buddha(s)

The old Pāli texts mention none other than the present Buddha. But a Pali verse popularly used in Sri Lanka, says that there are many Buddhas at present:

ye ca Buddhā atī tā ca ye ca Buddhā anāgatā paccuppannā ca ye Buddhā aham vandāmi sabbadā ("I always worship those Buddhas who were in the past, are at present and will be in the future").

There is a belief among the Sinhala Buddhists that each piece of relic of the body of the Buddha is considered a Buddha. So there are as many Buddhas as the number of the pieces of relics.

Besids 84,000 sections of the *dhamma* are also regarded as 84,000 Buddhas.

Present historical Buddha

	Height	Tree	Chief disciples	Attendant
Gautama	18 cubits	Asvattha	Sāriputta, Moggallāna	Ananda

Future Buddhas

The Pāli Nikāyas refer to only one future Buddha that is Metteyya (Sanskrit: Maitreya). According to a later Pāli work of the twelfth century AC., the *Dasabodhisattuppattikathā*, there will be ten Buddhas in the future including Metteyya. They are as follows:-

Buddha	Height		Tree	Chief disciples	Chief attendant
Metteyya	88	Cubits	Nāg	Asoka, Brahma	deva Sila
Rāma	80	**	Candanase	āra	
Dharmarāja	60	**	Nāga		
Dhammassār	ni 80	**	Sāla		
Nārada	27	"	Candana		
Ramsimuni	60	**	Pipphala		
Devadeva	80	** ,	Campaka		
Narasiha	80	**	Pātali		
Tissa	80	**	Nigrodha		
Sumangala	80	"	Nāga		

Also future Buddhas may be countless. Among them Metteyya Buddha will appear in this world as the fifth Buddha in this eon (*kalpa*).

Principles of god-realisation

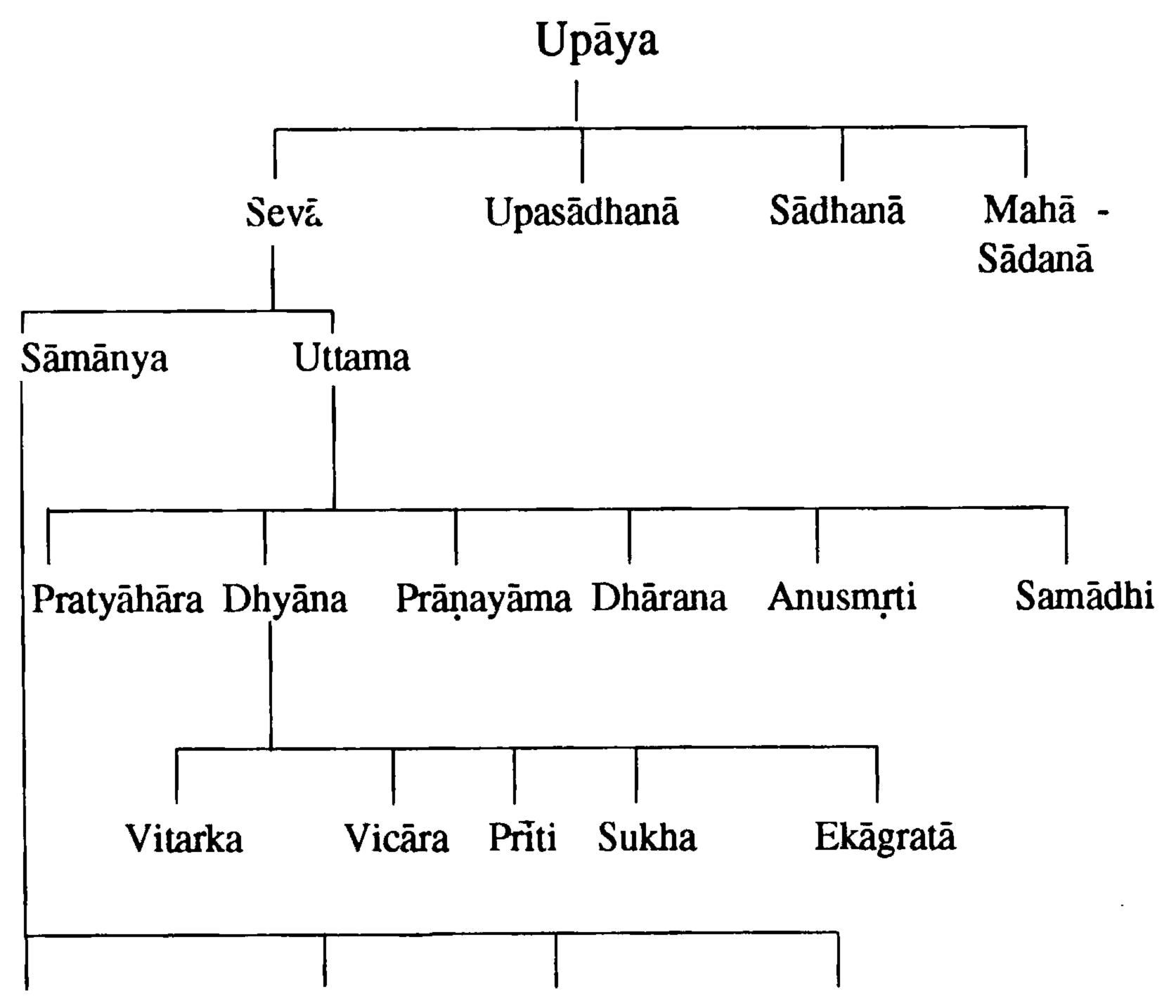
As the text of *Guhyasamāja* describes, the process of godrealisation is called *upāya* or the means which are in four stages: $s\bar{e}v\bar{a}$, *upasādhanā*, $s\bar{a}dhan\bar{a}$ and $mah\bar{a}s\bar{a}dhan\bar{a}$. $S\bar{e}v\bar{a}$ has two sub-divisions which are $s\bar{a}m\bar{a}nya$ (ordinary) and *uttama* (excellent). $S\bar{a}m\bar{a}nya-s\bar{e}v\bar{a}$, again, consists of four *vajras*: the conception of $S\bar{u}nyat\bar{a}$, its transformation into the germ-syllable, its evolution in the form of a Dhyāni Buddha and external representation of the Dhyāni Buddha. 'In the uttama sēvā (excellent worship) Yoga with its six limbs should be used. These six limbs are pratyāhāra, dhyāna, prānayāma, dhāraṇā, anusmṛti and samādhi.Pratyāhāra, (control) is here described as the process by which the ten sense-organs are controlled. Dhyāna (meditation) is explained as the conception of the five desired objects through the five Dhyāni Buddhas, namely, Vairocana, Ratnasambhava, Amitābha, Amōghasiddhi and Akṣōbhya. This dyāna is again sub-divided into five kinds: vitarka (cogitation), vicāra (thinking), prīti (pleasure), sukha (happiness) and ēkāgratā (concentration).

Prāṇayāma is the control of the breathing process by which breath which is of the nature of the five bhūtas (elements) and the five kinds of knowledge, and is like a bright gem, is drawn from inside and placed as a lump at the tip of the nose and is meditated upon.

Dhāraṇa is the meditation of one's own mantra on the heart, and the placing of it on the prāṇa-bindu (heart centre) after restraining the jewel of sense-organs. When this is done nimittas (signs) make their appearance. These signs are of five kinds and appear in succession. The first is the sign of marīcika (mirage), the second is that of smoke, the third of fire-flies, the fourth of light, and the fifth of constant light like a cloudless sky.

Anusmṛṭi is the constant meditation of the object for which the psychic exercise is undertaken, and by this Pratibhāsa (revelation) takes place. After the comingling of the two elements prajñā (knowledge) and upāya (means) the whole objective world should be conceived as contracted in the form of a lump, and this should be meditated upon in the bimba (icon-cycle). By this process the transcendental knowledge is suddenly realized by the worshipper and is known as samādhi (visualization)'28(fig.3).

For the realization of Lord Bhāgavata Vāsudēva Sañkarācārya also gives five methods in which the icon has



Sūnyatā < Germ-Syllable < Deity < External representation of the deity

Fig. 3

essential role:29

- 1. abhigamana or going to the temple daily with the speech, the body and mind centred on him,
- II. upādāna or collecting the materials for worship,
- III. *irjyā* or worship,
- IV. svādhyāya or the incantation of the usual mantras,
 - V. yoga or meditation.

References

- 1. A., II, pp.37-39.
- 2. *Atideva- S.*, I, p.141; *Th.*,I, p.489; *devātideva Nd*².,p. 307. *atibrahma DhA.*,II, p.60.
- 3. Nd^2 .,p.307;Vbh., p.422;Thomas E.J., LB.,p.214.
- 4. Kloppenberg, Rio, PB., pp.21-2.
- 5. *Mhb.*, May-June 1971, pp.139-42; *MW.*, August 1971, Vol. I,pp. 82-6.
- 6. *Mah.*, trnsl., Vol. I, p.174; II, p.18; *DA.*, I, pp.110. 120, 122; *VA.*, p.10; *S.*, V, p.282.
- 7. Lan., transl., pp.118ff,165ff.
- 8. In the Pāli Nikāyas the *dhammakāya* and the *manomayakāya* are found. The latter may be the same as *nirmānakāya*.
- 9. Dutt Nalinaksha, MB., pp.141-177.
- 10. Ibid., p.147; At., p.16.
- 11. *Ibid.*, p.14I.
- 12. Getty, Alice, *GNB*., p.11.
- 13. Abhk., 7.34. p.81.
- 14. MvS., p.42.
- 15. Devātideva and Maheśvara may mean the same one.
- 16. GNB., p.2; W. Rahula points out that Asanga rejected as false the theory of Adi-Buddha EnB., II, p. 143; MSut., p.48.
- 17. GNB., p.127.
- 18. TB.,p.127.
- 19. Adv., p. 50; Bhattacharya, B., IBI., p. 25.
- 20. Adv., p. 51; IBI., p.25.
- 21. M., I, p.386.
- 22. D., II,p.2.
- 23. Bv., Introduction.
- 24. SMP.,pp.321-2.
- 25. Ap., 4.

- 26. D., III, pp. 75ff.
- 27. Dbk., pp. 46-72.
- 28. IBI., 1968, p.26.
- 29. SB., p.28.

Chapter III

PROPORTIONS AND ICONOGRAPHY OF THE BUDDHA

In his last existence as a Bodhisattva, prince Siddhartha (Pāli Siddhattha) was born the son of king Suddhodana and queen Mahā Māyā and was described as a mahāpurusa (Pāli: mahāpurisa) or a Great Being, who would definitely attain Buddhahood or become a Cakkavatti (Sanskrit: Cakravartin) or universal monarch. In the *Pāli Suttas*, the Buddha and the Cakkavatti are regarded as equal as far as the characteristics of the mahāpuruṣa are concerned. The Lakkhana Sutta of the Dīgha Nikāya maintains that the Buddha and the Cakkavatti are endowed with the thirty-two major marks of a Great Being (dvattimsa-mahāpurisa-lakkhana).² If a person who has these thirty-two marks lives the worldly life, he becomes a Cakkavatti; if he renounces the world he becomes a Buddha. The Anguttara Nikāya declares that they are both wonderful men (acchariya manussā) who are born 'for the good of the many' and that they are both worthy of monument of stupa(thuparaha).4 While the Buddha holds sway over the entire spiritual world, the Cakkavatti is the ideal supreme monarch of the secular world. On some occasions the Buddha is said to have spoken about himself as a Cakkavatti.5

Having seen the physical characteristics of Siddhartha, the sage Asita and the sooth-sayer Kondañña declared finally that he would definitely become a Buddha. According to the Sinhala Buddhist tradition it is believed that the Buddha's *ūrṇā* (*Pāli:uṇṇā*), a white hair between the eye-brows, is curled to the right and that of the Cakkavatti curled to the left. These marks are not only the characteristics of Gautama Buddha but also of every other Buddha. The Buddha has said that even other sages could have these marks. A Tantric work, the *Sādhanamālā* describes the Bodhisattva Nāmasangīti Mañjuśrī

as being endowed with the thirty-two major marks and the eighty minor marks. Besides, it seems, that every other Boddhisattva bears these marks.

A thorough knowledge of the thirty-two major marks of a *Mahāpuruṣa* was an essential element of the traditional curriculum of Brahmanic education and formed part of their *vedamantras*. Early Buddhists also accepted this view, perhaps with their own interpretation. For instance, Buddhaghosa refers to a special work named *Mahāpurisalakhaṇasattha*, also known as *Buddhamanta*, which included twelve thousand *ganthas* which treated the subject in detail. Evidence in the extant Brahmanical literature is too scanty to prove that Brahmins had such a knowledge of the marks of the 'Great Being'. On the contrary, there is positive evidence in the Buddhist literature that this knowledge was common in the Buddhist tradition. The development of Buddhist art manifests a gradual evolution and refinement of this knowledge.

The appearance of the Buddha is distinguished by thirty-two major marks (dvattimsa-mahapurisa-lakkhaṇa), eighty minor marks (asītyanuvyañjaṇa), a halo (byāmappabhā) and a mass of rays emanating from the head (kētumālā), the nimbus raṃṣijāla and six coloured rays (chabbaṇṇa raṃṣi). In spite of bearing these common marks he is basically a human being. Sometimes he is represented as a prince or an ascetic as well as an Enlightened One. The distinction between the Buddha and the ascetic Siddhartha is very important in this connection. If we take the ascetic Siddhartha as a Bodhisattva, of course, as he himself explained, he represents the same wisdom in relation to the sambhōga-kāya or the Body of Bliss, but in Buddhist art Siddhartha's images were not always made with all the marks like Buddha images.

The proportions of the Buddha, as given in the Buddhist texts mentioned in this chapter, show similarities as well as differences according to the Southern and Northern schools.

Appearance of the Buddha

His body has the symmetry like that of the nyagrodha tree.¹² An almost similar description is found in the Chinese Tripitaka. It seems that this idea of the Buddha's bodily appearance might be the oldest one and was common to almost all Buddhist sects. In relation to this appearance of the Buddha, the Chinese Buddhist canons report another kind of height measurement which is not mentioned in the Pāli canon. According to Chinese his body is twice the size of an ordinary man.¹³ If we take this height measurement of the Buddha we are bound to accept that his girth would also be twice the size of an ordinary man. Otherwise these two proportions would not tally with each other.RhysDavids explains nyagrodhaparimandalakāya thus: 'His proportions have the symmetry of the banyan tree (literally, the banyan circumference; it was believed that a banyan always measured the same, like the diametre of a circle, in height as in width). The length of Buddha's body is equal to the compass of his arms, and the compass of his arms equal to his height'.14 nyagr dhaparimandalo, yāvatakvassakāyo tāvatakvassa vyāmo yāvatakvassa vyāmo tāvatakvassa kāyo).

The nyagrodhaparimandala sign, the proportions of beauty in a male figure is common to Buddhists, Jainas and Hindus. Sitā describes her husband as possessing nyagrodhaparimandalakāya which is related to all other beauty signs (sarvalakṣaṇasampannaṃ nyagrodhaparimandalaṃ). ¹⁵ More details of this sign have been given in the text of the Matsya Purāṇa thus:-

sarvalakṣaṇasampannā nyagrodhaparimandalaḥ nyagrodhautusmṛtaubāhuvyāmonyagrodhauccyate vyāmena ucchrayo yasya atha ūrdhvañ ca dehinaḥ samocchrayo parināho nyagrodhaparimaṇḍalaḥ.¹6

According to this statement 'nyagrōdha' means the compass of arms and nyagrodhaparimandala means the person, the

compass of whose arms and the height of whose body is the same.

Bhaṭṭa Utpala, while commenting on verse 7 of ch. 68 of the Bṛhatsaṃhitā quotes from Parāsara and says 'the person whose height (ucchraya) and width (parināha) are equal is called pārtiva or nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala.¹⁷ In this connection Parāsara and Bhatta Utpala agree to recognise this kind of person as pārtiva. Utpala further says that this nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala body sign is measured as 96 angulas in height as well as in girth (dīrghatascauccaṃ sannavatiraṅgulameva). ¹⁸ This proportion is called aṣṭa-tāla (12x 8=96) system. Persons possessing this characteristic are rare but excellent in beauty. Also the Roman sculptors have used aṣṭa-tāla measure in making images.

According to the *nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala* theory, as we have seen before, the Buddha must have had long arms. It is evident that both Northern and Southern Buddhists have recorded that the Buddha was able to touch his knees without bending his body (*thitakova anonamanto ubhohi pānitalehi jaṇṇukāni parimajjati*). ¹⁹ In the *Dīgha Nikāya* list of the major marks this sign is the 9th as of the Great Being. Grunwedel remarks on this characteristic feature of the long arms: "The long arms are especially strange. With the ancient Hindus as with the Persians, this is a mark of noble birth. In old Persian names and cognames, with which the Indian may be compared, with this peculiarity is manifested; I need only to recall *longimanus* which corresponds to an old Persian epithet *darghabāzu*, old Indian *dīrghabāhu*, and to the Persian name translated by Greeks *megabazos*, old Indian *mahābāhu* etc."²⁰

The nyagrodhaparimandala sign was not only applied to the male figure but also to the female body:-

stanau sukathinau yasyā nitambe ca visālatā madhye kṣiṇā bhaved yā sā nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍalā.²¹ (hard breasts, wide hip, thin waist are the characteristics of female of the nyagrodhaparimaṇḍala type.)

"In the light of this last verse which might be reminiscent of a much earlier tradition about the ideas of female beauty, the very early free-standing statues like the Besnagar and Didarganj *Yaksinis* or such relevo figures as those of Sirimādevatā and other *Yaksinis* of Sānchi and the female figures of Amarāvati can be regarded as to represent this type of feminine grace".²²

In the case of the female figure according to the $\hat{S}abdam\bar{a}l\bar{a}$, $nyagr\bar{o}dhaparimandala$ means merely the perfect beauty of a female and it does not refer to long arms and the parity of compass with height as is the case with the Buddhas.

It seems that the *nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala* sign is a basic principle of eastern iconometry to portray a perfect human figure and from the aesthetic point of view it displays human beauty which can be proved by archaeological evidence as referred to by Banerjea.²³ In his view, "A perfect human figure measures as long as the fathom, and in the *Sāmudrika* this is reckoned to be an auspicious sign".²⁴

According to the Jaina *Kalpasūtra* Mahāvīra's body is described thus:

³⁶mān-unmāna-paḍipuṇṇa-savv -aṅga-sundar'-aṅgam.²⁵
('A body whose limbs will be well-formed,
and of full volume, width and length').

The idea of appearance of the Great being and the beautiful woman was not unknown to the Hindus. The *Mahābhārata* refers to the dwellers of Svetadvīpa as possessed of *sama* mānonmāna ('the same in height and breadth').²⁶

A quotation from the *Caitanyacaritāmṛta*, translated by Banerjea, says that the body of Caitanya was *nyagrōdhaparima-nḍala-kāya*, measured four cubits, both in length and breadth, and the arms extended down to his knees.²⁷ The commentary of the *Caitanyacaritāmṛta* says that this type of body is called *prakāṇḍaśarīra* as well as *nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala*.

From the iconometric point of view the *nyagrodhapa-rimandala* body is identified as 96 relative *angulas* in height and breadth.

The identification of a man both physically and mentally as mahāpuruṣa, and of a female of perfect beauty is not a difficult task, as we have seen before. Having looked at the literary and archaeological evidence, it is easy to decide that the nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍala appearance of a male or a female was a major and common principle in early Indian iconmetry and iconography. This principle,indeed, did not originate in the Mauryan School of art but it might have been derived from an older source, which was common to the Western as well as the Eastern world of art, and is still in use especially in Buddhist countries.

The problem, however, is whether or not this kind of appearance of a man tallies with the scientific description of the human physique. In 1970 s I came in contact with a student in the University of Lancaster who had the height almost equal to his compass of fathom. But such cases are very rare. In this connection we must go back to the *Mahāpadāna Sutta* of the *Dīgha Nikāya* which reports the Buddha as having said that these kinds of signs might be seen in other men too, but to be a *mahāpuruṣa*, one should possess all the thirty-two major marks.

Summit of the head

Chinese Buddhist texts refer to a protuberance, uṣṇiṣa, on the summit of the head of the Buddha which is round and high.²⁸ But the Pāli *Tripiṭaka* does not mention of such an abnormal sign as one of the thirty two marks. If we take this sign as one of the thirty-two marks it should have appeared even on the summit of the ascetic Siddhartha's head. some figures of Siddhartha depicting him as an ascetic, however, show that he had no protuberance at all (pl.12b). These figures belong to the Northern Buddhist school of art. Southern Buddhists in India and Sri Lanka did not accept this kind of physical protuberance on the summit of the Buddha's head as

one of the thirty-two marks as mentioned by Northern Buddhists. To understand the background to the usage of this sign one should go to the oldest sources which refers to it, and discusses the various interpretations about them. Besides the Buddhist texts, Sanskrit texts such as the *śilpasāśtra* and the *sāmudrikaśastra* texts are important in this connection.

Even scholars of Buddhist art have not been able to identify this peculiar mark of the Buddha. Some Northern Buddhist craftsmen maintained it as the *uṣṇīṣa*. ²⁹ *Uṣṇīṣa* as one of the thirty-two marks of the *mahāpuruṣa* indicates a certain proportion in the head of such a man and it is called *uṣṇīṣa-śiraskatā*. ³⁰ At the beginning we have seen that this sign is not one of the thirty-two marks of the Buddha mentioned in early Buddhist texts either of the Northern or the Southern school.

Some of the earliest Buddha images are without a protuberance on the top of the head (pl.13). But both Northern Buddhist schools commonly accepted and later displayed this sign, though the meaning of it was not common to all the schools.

Kētumālā

In Sri Lanka this particular mark of the Buddha was known as *raṃsipuñja* (a mass of rays) with additional names such as *raṃsicūlāmani*, *siraspata* and *kētumālā* (pl.14).¹³¹

A later canonical work, which is not later than the third century BC., the *Apadāna* of the *Khuddaka Nikāya* states that the Buddha had a *raṃṣijāla* around his head in addition to thirty two major marks, ³² the minor marks (*anuvyañjana*) and the radiance compass in diameter (*byāmappabhā*). This can be identified as the nimbus((pl.15) These rays of the Buddha do not represent the *uṣṇiṣa* (protuberence).

It is interesting to note here that in the fifth century AD. Buddhaghosa records in the commentary of the Vinaya Pitaka, the $Samantap\bar{a}s\bar{a}dik\bar{a}$, an ancient story about the Buddha image made in the third century BC. by Mahākāla, that a king of $n\bar{a}gas$ at the request of Emperor Asoka, claims that

Mahākāla had seen four previous Buddhas. 33 This story says that Mahākāla's Buddha image had thirty-two major marks (dvattimsalakkhana), eighty minor marks (asītyanuvyañjana), radiance compass in diameter (by \bar{a} mappabh \bar{a}) and a mass of rays on the summit of the head of the Buddha (kētumālā,) and these are regarded as guiding points in making a Buddha image. It seems that Buddhaghosa has taken this story from a previous work, probably the Sihalatthakathā or the commentary to the Tripitaka in Sinhala which was translated from māgadhi Prakrit in the third century BC. Therefore, this story could be said to be eight centuries older than Buddhaghosa's Pāli version of the commentaries. If the kētumālā, one of the eighty minor marks of the Buddha accepted by Sinhalese Buddhists is identified with the ramsipuñja, undoubtedly this particular sign of the Buddha can be traced at least back to the third century BC. and this material is therefore comparable with that in the Apadana and the Sihalatthakathā.

The Vamsatthappakāsinī, a commentary of the Mahāvamsa, which is ascribed to the ninth century AC., gives two interpretations to the kētumālā. One of these is that kētumālā means only the ramsipunja on the summit of the head of the Buddha.³⁴ It is clear that the Buddha's ramsipuñja which emanates from the Buddha's head as a radiance is identified with the kētumālā which is now technically called siraspata in Sinhala. According to archaeological evidence the kētumālā has been developed in many ways, in stages. At the beginning, it was shown by a small mass of flesh on the summit of the head. The second development took the form of a flame having three, five or six tips. In the third stage it was shaped as a plantain flower or unblown lotus flower with five or six tips painted in different colours. This sign on a Buddha image is typical of Southern Buddhist art followed by the artists in Sri Lanka, Thailand, Cambodia and South India. Kētumālā of the Sinhala Buddha images may be acccompanied

by a snail shell like element on the top of the Katra Buddha of Mathura School (pl.16). This feature, according to the Lalitavistara represents the light of Buddha's knowledge in the past Buddhas (pūrvabuddhānupasmṛtyasaṇgañāna).35

Traditional sculptors in Sri Lanka believe that in the fourth week after the Enlightenment, the Buddha was expounding abhidharma (pāli: abhidhamma) or the Great Law of deep knowledge, in a jewel house built by gods, and then his body was radiant and the kētumālā appeared for the first time on the summit of his head. Hence for the first three of the seven stations Buddha image is made without the kētumālā, and from the fourth week until the parinirvāṇa he always bore this particular sign. In addition to this sign there is a disk of radiance (nimbus) around the head.

Amongst the different types of the *kētumālā* the earliest one, which is a small mass on the top of the head was common to both schools, Southern and Northern. But its later developments took place independently and the flame-like *kētumālā* never appeared on Northern Buddha heads when it was not influenced by Southern Buddhist iconography.

Halo (byāmappabhā)

The light radiating from his body, the halo (radiant circle), is referred to in early Buddhist texts, such as the Pāli canon and in the Chinese and the Tibetan translations of the Buddhist canon. Later works also mention it and in Buddhist iconography it has played an important role. The evolution of this sign can be studied according to different schools of Buddhist iconography. As a matter of fact this sign of the Buddha is not one of the thirty-two major marks or eighty minor marks but is an early one like the thirty-two major marks, referred to in the Buddhavamsa as an additional mark to the thirty-two.³⁶

In Buddhist iconography the halo has been fashioned in colourless light around the Buddha's body. This radiance of the Buddha represents the brightness of his complexion.

Rays in Six Colours

Buddhas are endowed with sarirappabhā or body rays in six colours (pl.17), which spread out up to eighty cubits (160 ft.) distance.

Nāṇaramsi (rays of wisdom) and karuṇāramsi (rays of compassion) are less known and they seem to be later additions.³⁷ In the case of Dhyani Buddhas each Buddha has a special colour. In fact five Dhyani Buddhas are combined in Śākyamuni Buddha as the bodhi (enlightenment) or as the Buddha's wisdom. According to the Sinhalese tradition this sign, like the $k\bar{e}tum\bar{a}l\bar{a}$, first appeared in the fourth week after the enlightenment and lasted until the parinirvana of Sakyamuni.

Other Characteristic Features of the Buddha (From Canonical Sources)

Southern School

Northern School

Hair

He has hair curling to the right, slender, glossy, and dark blue in colour.

His hair is curled to the right. beautiful, proportionate, tidy; soft, beautiful, soft, smooth, slender, tidy, proportionate and glossy, tied up in the shape of a conch.

Head

His head bears the symmetry of a water bubble; round and well-developed, well open and level. shaped, open and like an umbrella.

His head is round and well developed like an open umbrella, well - shaped,

Forehead

He has a well formed forehead like that of He has a serious-looking frontal band (hemapatta) forehead and it is wide.

Umā

Between the eye-brows appears a There is a white hair between white hair curled to the right. his eye - brows.

Eye-brows

His eye-brows are well-lined, fine, His eye-brows are shaped like the arch of the king of heaven; they are tapering, large and lengthy. well-lined, fine, tapering, large and lengthy.

Eyes

His eyes are dark blue, long, big and have the five stages of joy

His eyes are sky-blue are like those of the king of the bulls. They are like a monk's finest copper dish and shine like mirrors. The colour of his eyes is like pure gold. He blinks like the king of the bulls. His eyes are long and big.

Eye Lids

His upper and lower eye-lids are shiny and clear.

Eye lashes

His eye lashes similar to those of a cow, completely around the eyes and are like those of a black cow's bright, soft like that of a new born calf

His eye lashes are sky blue and similar to those of a bull and are twisted.

Corner of eyes

The corners of his eyes are full like that of a bull.

The corners of his eyes are full like that of a king of bulls and pure gold in colour.

Nose

His nose is prominent.

His nose is long and straight and is prominent.

Mouth

His mouth is long.

His mouth is long, deep, square and

straight.

Lips

His lips are red

His lips are red.

Jaw

His jaw is like that of a lion; lower jaw is relatively fuller than the upper jaw.

His jaw bones are square like those of a lion.

Cheeks

His cheeks are well formed.

His cheeks are well formed; they

are large, even and straight.

Ears

His ears are long and pleasant.

His ears are long and pleasant.

Neck

His neck is round and clean.

Shoulders

The two sides of the back have no depression in the middle, nor do they look separated, and from the small of the back upwards the fleshy covering is as a level golden slab.

His shoulders are evenly set, round and full and are linked to his neck. They are like the shape of an umbrella.

Chest

His chest is like that of a lion proportionately broad and full.

His upper chest is square like a lion's; he has a svastika mark on his chest.

Trunk

His trunk is well-fleshed, like a golden image with the trunk gold painted; He has a divinely erect trunk like that of a Brahma His body is square; it stands still and erect like an immortal god; his body is clean and still; his trunk is gentle, very tender, noble, very bright, clean, delicate and glossy.

Navel

He has a faultless navel with depth turned to the right.

He has a faultless navel with depth turned to the right.

Male organ

His male organ is concealed in a sheath.

His male organ is concealed like that of a horse.

Legs

His legs are equal in size.

His legs are beautiful and round and are equal in size.

Knees

His knees are large and

His knees are large and beautiful.

beautiful

Calves

The calves of his legs are like those of an antelope.

The calves of the legs are

proportionate.

Ankles

He has prominent ankles.

Heels

He has projecting heels, measured into four parts, and two are taken by the sole and toes, one is under the leg and the other one is the heel projecting rearward.

His heels are full and even, and are very long; they are big, long and match the top of his feet well.

Thighs

He has thighs like the trunk of an elephant.

He has thighs like the trunk of an elephant.

Feet

He has feet with level tread and like a net.

His feet settle even, fine, soft like a heavenly garb, level and straight and stand together. Upper part of his feet is thick and straight, full and high, proportionate; his soles are even and full, firm, he treads the earth quietly.

Toes

He has long toes and fingers, gradually tapering at the ends, compact and round.

His toes are fine and long and webbed like those of the king goose, tapering, compact and round.

Nails

His nails are copper coloured, elevated and glossy.

His nails are copper coloured, elevated and glossy.

Colour of soles

The colour of his soles is red.

Hands

While standing and without bending he can touch his knees with either hand. There is no webbing' between the fingers and toes, but these are set in right lines like the meshes of a net.

When He stands his hands reach his knees. His hands are round, wonderfully soft, fine and they are like the trunk of an elephant.

Underarms

His underarms are full like pearls.

Forearms

His forearms are straight and level, long and full.

Colour of palms

The colour of the palm of his hands is red like a lotus.

The colour of the palms of his hands is like that of a red lotus.

Lines of the palms

On the palms of his hands lines are deep,long, erect and pleasant

The lines on his palms are like those of the king of the white geese.

Lines of the fingers

The lines of the fingers are similar to those on his feet.

Seven parts of his body

His body has a surface convex at seven places: the backs of the four limbs, the shoulders, and trunk

His seven parts are fully formed and high.

Hair on the head

He has hair curled to the right.

His hair is soft and smooth, curly and tied up in the shape of a conch.

Bones

His bones do not show; chest bones and shoulder bones are full and level; collar bones are linked like a chain.

Teeth

He has forty teeth, regular, continuous, very clean, smooth pure, very white in colour and the eye teeth are rounded.

He has forty teeth white and shiny, square and evenly arranged in order, so close together as to leave no gaps.

Flesh

His flesh is very fine and soft.

complexion

His complexion is like the colour of gold.

His complexion is like the colour of gold.

Skin

His skin is thin and good, soft and fine, and does not gather dust or water.

Body hair

Below on the body grows in single hairs one to each pore of the skin. The small hairs on his body are blue in colour, and curled up in little rings to the right.

Below on his body grows in single hairs with one to each pore of the skin, curls up to the right, blue porcelain tinged with red in colour, soft and grows upwards.

Symbols

On the soles of His feet appear wheels with a thousand spokes, rim and nave perfect in every way and there are 108 auspicious symbols

On the soles of his feet and the palms of his hands appear wheels with a thousand spokes, rim and have perfect in every way; he has a head jewel and a swastika mark on the chest.

excluding the wheel.

Nerves

He has fine nerves.

Face

He has a face like the full moon.

His face and appearance are round, full and straight like the full moon and an open umbrella respectively

Male character

He has well - formed and proportionate male character.

He has well-formed and proportionate male character.

Features of the fasting Bodhisattva

The bones of his spine when bent and straightened were like a row of spindles, as the beams of an old shed stick out, so did his ribs stick out, and as in a deep well the deep low-lying sparkling of the waters is seen, so in his eye-sockets was seen the deep low-lying sparkling of his eyes³⁷(pl. 18).

References

- 1. D., II, p.16; III, p.143; Mah.,p.17; B., I, 65.
- 2. *D.*, III, p.143.
- 3. *Ibid.*, p.145.
- 4. A., p.47.
- 5. *Sn.*, v.558.
- 6. *Mah.*, p.62.
- 7. *SGL.*, trnsl., p.7.
- 8. D., III, p.145.
- 9. Sādh., pp. 159-60.
- 10. *Sn.*, v.1000.
- 11. *Man.*, p. 425
- 12. D., II. p.15.
- 13. T., 76.,162,
- 14. DB., II, p.15.

- 15. *Rām.*, Aranyakānda, 47, 33.
- 16. *Mat.*, ch. 118.
- 17. JCDL., xxiii, 1933, pp. 23 ff.
- 18. *Ibid*.
- 19. D., II, pp. 16ff.
- 20. *BA*., p. 162.
- 21. Quoted by J.N. Banerjea, PL., p. 23, in JUCDL., XXIII, 1933.
- 22. Ibid.
- 23. *Ibid.*, p.170.
- 24. *Ibid*.
- 25. KalN., p. 81.
- 26. Vangavasi edition, ch. XII, 335, 10.
- 27. Cait., Adi. 3.32-5.
- 28. T. I; T.26; RLSBFCS.p.59. n.1.
- .29. *RAS.*, 1928, "Buddha's Diodem or *Uṣṇīṣa*"; P.K. Acarya, *EHA.*, 1927, p. 90.
- 30. *Mah.*, II, p. 26; *D.*, II, pp.16ff; *DB.*, III, pp.14-6; IV, 1921, pp.137-39; *FDB.*, pp.72-3.
- 31. Ap., v. 5573.
- 32 *Ibid*.
- 33. $Th\bar{u}$., p.85.
- 34. Vam., I, 1935, p.209.
- 35. Lv., p. 3
- 36. See note.1.
- 37. Karunāramsi, quoted by E. Conze, in the *large sūtra of perfect wisdom*, 1961, pp. 2-3; *Vam.*, p.107
- 38. M., I, pp.188, 245.

IV Chapter

THEORY OF PROPORTIONS

Models

Artists, in the East as well as in the West, chose very remarkable and elegant feature of form from several very handsome males and females and incorporated them in their work. Such ideal human forms, which sculptors accepted, are considered as perfect human forms. Sukrācārya, an Indian master artist, says that "perchance one in a million has perfect form, perfect beauty. So only that image is perfect which conforms to the standard of beauty laid down in the śāstras." Leon Battista Alberti, a Roman master artist, says: "so we too, chose many bodies, considered to be the most beautiful by those who knew, and took from each and all their dimensions, which we then compared with one another and leaving out of account the extremes on both sides, we took the mean figures validated by the majority of exempeda".2 These two statements show that the basic theory of model forms, is necessarily based on the natural beauty found in the human body. They have considered not one type of human form as the model of a male, but several. Dürer, had five such types which corresponds to Indian types of male figure. Four types are equivalent to Lomazzo's 9, 8,7, headlengths and the very slender man.3 Indian artists describe the 108 angulas the height and girth type as the best and it is equivalent to Dürer's type (of nine heads) D.4

Through those various forms, artists have expressed different things, i.e., human, superhuman and divine qualities. Leon Battista Alberti explains the human forms:

> "If I'am not mistaken, the sculptor's art of achieving likeness is directed to the two ends: One is that the image he makes should resemble this particular creature, say a man. They are not concerned to present the portrait of Socrates or Plato or some known person, believing they

have done enough if they have succeeded in making their work like a man, albeit a completely unknown one. At the other end is the one pursued by those who strive to represent and imitate not simply a man, say Caesar or Cato in this attitude and this dress, either seated or speaking in court, or some other known person,"⁵

The second kind of human form which expresses superhuman qualities that are based around a historical person. For instance, the image of the Buddha represents characteristics through the marks such as $usn\overline{i}sa$, long-lobed ears, $\overline{u}n\overline{a}$ and halo etc. His long arms which are based on superhuman proportions, represent not only superhuman qualities but also superhuman appearance. Buddhist artists, in this way, symbolised the Buddha nature and represented it in an anthropomorphic form, thus giving expression to the Great Wisdom and the Great Compassion. If we take the image of Jesus Christ, its halo, the sagacious face and the hand posture represent the superhuman character and express Wisdom and Compassion with relation to God the Father (pl. 19).

For the third kind of image, there is no archetypal historical personage with divine qualities. Images such as those of Brahma, Viṣṇu, Śiva and Avalokiteśvara represent divinity in human form. "In India as well as in other ancient countries of the world, the deities were mostly conceived of anthropomorphically and represented as mortals in mythology and art". "According to the Hindu theory of divine representation 'pratimā is puruṣa'; but as the supreme soul consists of both puruṣa and prakṛti, puruṣa alone cannot exists anywhere. So all images of gods should have a piṇḍikā or pedestal which represents prakṛti. But the image of Avalokiteśvara as a Bodhisattva expresses wisdom and compassion as their intermediate personification. The images of the Dhyāni Buddhas are representations of the Dharmakāya, or infinite wisdom and the Great compassion in the form of Yab-yum."

The Indian theory of the beauty of the figures of gods has been explained by Śukrācārya as follows: "Standing or seated

comfortably, on their appropriate seats or mounts, eyes fixed without blinking, beardless and youthful as a boy of sixteen, gloriously dressed and arrayed, glorious in complexion and in action (granting blessings or benedictions), enveloped in clothes down to the feet, and decked with glorious ornaments-this is how the artist should conceive his deity".¹ºArchaeological evidence proves that all images belonging to Hindu, Buddhist and Jain art have the youthful appearance with strong and intelligent character, except a few special cases. Gandhāra artists, through foreign influence, made Buddha images with a beard which were not popular at all. Images of Buddhas, Bodhisattvas, Tirthankaras and principal Hindu gods were made according to the above-mentioned theory and have the proportions of the ideal man or *mahāpuruṣa* who is necessarily perfect in form and expression.

Proportions

The full height of the standard male figure and its compass of fathom are equal. This is the early Buddhist theory of proportions of the human figure found in the Pāli canon. In the Mahāpadāna Sutta of the Dīgha Nikāya we find the description of this theory of proportions of the human figure which explains to us that the *Mahāpuruṣa* has a compass of arms equal to his full height." It is noteworthy to see that this theory of proportions was not necessarily originated by Buddhists, and its application to Egyptian, Greek and Roman iconometry is evident 12. In the old canon (pl. 20) as well as in the new canon (pl. 21) of Egyptian art, it is said that the full height of the standard male figure is equal to its arm - span, or fathom.¹³ Again the fathom is the largest unit of measurement of Egyptian metrology. According to the Greek and Roman Iconometry the full height of the human figure is taken as distance between the soles of feet to the top of the head(pl.22). The extent of the fathom has been identified as the distance from the tip of the thumb of ones outstretched hand to the tip of the other and the full height of the male figure is described

in the old canon as the length from the sole of the feet to the hair-line on the forehead(pl.20), exactly the same as in early Indian canons of art. In the new canon of Egyptian art the fathom was considered as the length from the tip of the middle finger of one's outstretched hand to the tip of the other and the full height from the sole of the foot to the cycline (pl.21). As a metrological unit, the fathom has subdivisions such as cubit, handbreadth and finger equivalent to Indian metrological units: kara, $kal\bar{a}$ and angula. Their Roman equivalents are cubit, palm and finger.

This theory of relative units of measurement has been described in detail in the canons of art in the East and the West as an essential rule to be followed by artists. By the master artists of Egypt, the fathom is divided into four small cubits, each has six subdivisions called handbreadths. Each handbreadth is again subdivided into four equal parts called fingers and each finger has subdivisions:1/2, 1/3, 1/4,1/8, 1/16. So the fathom, cubit, hand breadth and finger are very important units of measurement in Egyptian metrology.

In the foregoing discussion, we have seen that the fathom is the largest metrological unit of measurement and that its evolution appeared in late canons. In the old Egyptian canon, the cubit is explained as the distance from elbow to the tip of the outstretched thumb which also is called the small cubit. After about xxvI th Dynasty, the new canon was in use, and according to it the length from the elbow to the tip of the outstretched middle finger was considered as the royal cubit. Early Indian canons of art used the term *kara* for the equivalent of the Egyptian cubit. After the development of Indian metrology the term *kara* fell into disuse and *tāla* was employed instead of *kara*.

Already we have mentioned that the handbreadth and finger in Egyptian metrology are equal to Indian metrological units, *kalā* and *aṅgula* respectively. Just as in Egyptian canons

the finger was subdivided into 1/2, 1/3, 1/4,1/8,1/16 in Indian canons, The *angula* was also divided exactly in the same manner. 1/16th of an *angula* in Indian canon is identical with 1/2 of yava which is 1/8 th of an *angula*.

The following table shows the metrological relationship in different traditions of art:

Full height of a male figure of 96 relative inches in height and girth

Egyptian

	Fathom		Cubit	Cubit F		Handbreadth	
	1	X	4	X	6	x	4
Indian							
	Fathom		kara		kalā		aṅgula
	1	X	4	X	6	X	4
Roman							
	Fathom		Cubit		Palm		Finger
	1	X	4	X	6	X	4

So the basic formula is as follows:

Egyption
$$FXCXHXI = 96$$

Indian $FXCXKXI = 96 = 1 \times 4 \times 6 \times 4 = 96$
Roman $FXCXPXI = 96$

It is a well - known fact that the length and the width of the face is the same as the length of a palm from the wrist to the tip of the outstretched middle finger. The value of the face length according to the nine $t\bar{a}la$ system, is 1/9th of the full height, which is equal to the face length given in the *Painter's Manual of Mount Athos*, a Byzantine canon. Vitruvius and Leonardo da Vinci gave another type of face length of 1/10th of the full height, while Dürer gives the face lengths: 1/9th, 1/8th and 1/7th. These are exactly the same as the face lengths of 10,9,8 and 7 $t\bar{a}la$ types given in Indian canons of iconometry. The face is divided into three equal parts; from hairline to eyeline, to the end of nose, and to the chin. This also was a

theory common to artists in the East as well as the West. The width of the face is maintained as the distance from ear to ear, which equals the length from hairline to chin. In early Buddhist scriptures, Buddha's face is compared to the full moon in shape. Leonardo da Vinci describes the face of the standard male figure as a square. There, as far as the equality in the shape of the face is concerned there is no difference between the two statements. Consideration of the full height according to the face length is also based on a common theory. For instance, the male figure of nine units or *tāla* is explained as follows:¹⁷

- 1. Unit is allowed to the face (=1/9)
- 3. to the torso (=3/9)
- 2. each to the upper and lower parts of leg (=2/9)
- 1/3 to the top of the head
- 1/3 height of the foot
- 1/3 to the throat.

If we take the face length as 12 inches, the above-mentioned units can be explained more systamatically thus:-

Face	12 inches	$(=108/9 \times 1)$
Torso	36 "	$(=108/9 \times 3)$
Thigh	24 "	$(= 108/9 \times 2)$
Shin	24 "	$(= 108/9 \times 2)$
heel	4 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$
Throat	4 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$
Head	4 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$

Total height = 108 inches

The above-mentioned male figure of nine faces is equivalent to the Indian nine *tāla* type of the Buddha figure (pl.23):

Face	12 inches	$(=108/9 \times 1)$
Torso	36 "	$(=108/9 \times 3)$
Thigh	24 "	$(=108/9 \times 2)$
Shin	24 "	$(=108/9 \times 2)$
Throat	3 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$
Head	3 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$
Knee	3 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$
heel	3 "	$(=108/9 \times 1/3)$

Further comparison is given in the following table:

SYSTEM OF NINE MEASURES OR TYPE OF NINE EQUAL PARTS

Vertical Measurements of the body	Indian Navatāla Type	Painters Manual of Mount Athos Dürer Gauricus (1609)	Cennini	Trattato	Philander Vetruv- Commentar (1544)	Vasari Introduzione della - Scultura (1550)
Skull						1/3
Face	1	1	1	1	1	1
Neck	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2
Neck to Chest	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chest to Navel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Navel to Penis	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thigh	2	2	2	2	2	2
Knee	1/3	1/3	[1/3?]		1/3	(1/3?)
Shin	2	2	2	2	2	2
Heel	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/3	1/3_
Full Height Total	9	9	9 (?)	9(?)	9	9(?)

System of ten Measures

Vertical	Indian	Lorenzo Ghiberti	Ludovico Dolce
measurements		Icommentari (1455)	Aretino (1557)
of the body			
Skull		1/2	1/3
Face	1	1	1
Neck	1/3	1/2	2/3
Neck to chest	1	1	1
Chest to navel	1	i	1
Navel to Penis	1	1	1
Thigh	2 1/2	2 1/2	·)
Knee	1/3	-	(1/2 ?)
Shin	2 1/2	2	3 (2?)
Heel	1/3	1/2	(1/2 ?)
Total	10	10	10(?)
			

In the case of finding the face length in relation to the full height one should divide the full height of the proposed figure by the number of its large equal parts to get the face length.

For instance, we take male figure of 96 inches in height, its number of large equal parts are 8. So we divide 96 by the number of its large equal parts: 8 (96 +8) then we find the face length as 12 inches. This method is applicable to all types of figures according to Indian metrology. In the case of male figures, application of the method is thus:

Seven	tāla	type
		0.4

Full height 84 inches

Number of large equal parts 7

Face length 84÷7=12

This is similar to Dürer's type A.18

Eight tāla type

Full height 96 inches

Number of large equal parts 8

Face length $96 \div 8 = 12$

This is similar to Dürer's type B. 19

Nine tāla type

Full height 108 inches

Number of large equal parts 9

Face length $108 \div 9 = 12$

This is similar to Dürer's type D.20

Ten tāla type

Full height 120 inches

Number of large equal parts 10

Face length $120 \div 10 = 12$

This is similar to Vitruvian type of 10 head lengths. ²¹The ten tāla system was employed by some Indian artists for the images of superhuman beings, such as Buddhas, Tīrthankaras and also for principal divine images of Hindus, the face length was extended up to 13 1/2 inches in the case of Buddha image. As a result of further development, the ten tāla system was subdivided into three types as follows:

Uttama or the great type; its face length 13 1/2 inches, Madhyama or the middling type; its face length 12 inches, Adhama or the small type; its face length 11. 6 inches.

The Mānasāra, a South Indian canon of art and architecture, gives these three types with different face lengths:

Uttama or the great type; its face length is 13 inches, Madhyama or middling type; its face length is 12 1/2 inches, Adhama or small type; its face length is 12 inches.

The largest type of face ever recorded in Indian canons is 14 1/2 inches and it was recommended by the Dravida artists.²² It is noteworthy that with the extentions of the face length, the length of the palm also was extended due to the equality of face length and the length of palm.

Nevertheless each part of the human body has a fixed ratio to the others. So each unit of measurement given in the canons of proportions is necessarily bound with this relationship of parts of the body to the whole. Galen reports that "Chrisippus... holds that beauty does not consist in the element but in the harmonious proportion of the parts, the proportion of one finger to the other, of all the fingers to the rest of the hand, of the rest of the hand to the writst, of these two to the forearm, of the forearm to the whole arm, in fact, of all parts to all other parts, as is written in the canon of Polyclitus".23 This was a well-known system to the Egyptian artists and they expressed it through square grids which had certain geometrical qualities and potentialities. So any line drawn at random between two points of any figure constructed according to the canons will of necessity perform a geometrical function and create geometrical figures.

Earlier we have pointed out that the standard proportions of the male figure have been taken from living models considered the most beautiful.²⁴ Now we can understand that this "beauty comes about, little by little, through many numbers" as Polyclitus says.²⁵ Indian aesthetics from the very beginning recognized these principles, and they developed their aesthetic canons in accordance with them. The

Bṛhatsaṃhitā 26 gives five different types of men and their proportions: Haṃsa type of men 96, Śaśa 99, Rucaka 102, Bhadra 105 and Mālavya 108 in height as well as in girth. Of these types Haṃsa and Mālavya types were taken as model forms and in the Indian iconometric system they were classified as Aṣṭa-tāla and Nava-tāla types respectively. The full height of these types necessarily are equivalent to the arm-span in each case.

As we have said before in this chapter, each unit of measurement in Egyptian metrology was reconsidered after about the XXVI th dynasty and the new canon was developed. As a result of the new canon the small cubit (distance from the elbow to the tip of the outstretched thumb) fell into disuse and was replaced for all purposes by the royal cubit. So now the difference between old and new canons is as follows:-

Old canon

Fathom:

Distance from the tip of the thumb of one

outstretched hand to the tip of the other.

Full Height: From the sole of the foot to the hairline on

the forehead.

Cubit: Distance from the elbow to the tip of the

outstretched thumb.

New canon

Fathom: Distance from the tip of the middle finger of

one outstretched hand to the tip of the other.

Full height: From the sole of the foot to the eyeline.

Cubit Distance from elbow to the tip of the middle

finger.

In Buddhist and Hindu iconometry the fathom and Kara fell into disuse and the $t\bar{a}la$ system was employed for all purposes. The value of the $t\bar{a}la$ is identified with the face length and the palm length. Sculptors and painters by using the $t\bar{a}la$ system brought all types of proportions into a systematic order. With the growth of spiritual symbolism in Indian art, artists paid deep attention to the mask as the most important part of the figure through which divine qualities can be

expressed more fruitfully. This is the reason why the face length was extended up to 13 1/2 inches, as we have seen before, but the basic theory of equality of length and width of the face was still the same.

Lepsius mentioned that the system of horizontal lines of human figure was developed by the Egyptian artists about the XII th dynasty into the 'classical' grid, which divided the height of the human figure into 18 squares from the sole of the foot to the hairline at the middle of the forehead (pl.20). Later about the XXVI th dynasty it was replaced by the 'late' grid which divides such figures into 21 squares from the sole of the foot to the eyeline²⁷ (pl.21). In India, the same system was employed especially for the face in the early period, and later it was applied to the whole figure.

For the making of vertical lines Indian artists used a special instrument called lambaphalaka. as Leon Battista Alberti used finitorium for the same purpose(pl.24a.) This was a very useful and essential instrument and an Indian artists used it very carefully in making divine images. The other important instrument used by the artists was the measuring rod. Italian artists called it exempeda and Indian artists called it salāka. It is a thin wooden ruler as long as the length of the figure one wishes to measure from the sole of the foot to the hairline or eye line on the forehead or to the top of the head. Artists in Sri Lanka still use these two instruments and they call them lambaṭatuva (fig.24b) and lāpata respectively.

Units of Measuring ruler

The artists' ruler in different traditions is divided into certain units as follows:-

Egyptian: The full height of the figure is divided into large equal parts called cubits. Each cubit is subdivided into 6 equal parts called handbreadth. Each handbreadth is again subdivided into 4 equal parts called fingers and each finger has 1/2,1/3, 1/4, 1/8 and 1/16 small parts.

- Roman:(1) The full height of the figure is divided into cubits.

 Each cubit is subdivided into 6 palms and each palm is subdivided into 4 fingers.
 - (2) Leon Battista Alberti divides the full height of the figure into certain large equal parts called feet. Each foot is subdivided into 10 inches and each inch is again subdivided into 10 parts called minutes.

Indian:

The full height is divided by the number of large equal parts, and each division is called a *tāla*. Each *tāla* is subdivided into 12 parts called *aṅgulas* Each *aṅgula* is subdivided into small parts called *yavas*.

The iconometric systems used by the artists in Egypt, Greece, Rome and India have a remarkable and surprising relationship. This conformity, especially between near East and Greece, is explained as the result of a direct transmission of the Egyptian system.29 It is true that the Roman system is based on the Greek system. Not only that, in this chapter we have seen that the Indian iconometric system also has the same conformity with the other two. Hence, we compare not only metric relationship but also some other archaeological evidences, that is to say, that Egypt, Greece, Rome and India are the most important regions as far as the development of Aryan civilization is concerned. There is no doubt that from the very early period of our history they were known to each other, and of course, they shared their metric knowledge like other ideas to a certain extent. But the place where this metric system really originated is still in question. On the other hand, not only was the Egyptian metric system derived from a standardisation of certain natural proportions found in the human body but also the Greek, Roman and Indian systems as well. To explain the basic knowledge which directed these artists to the same point through the same way, could have been the common root which is older than the Egyptian tradition.

Iconometry

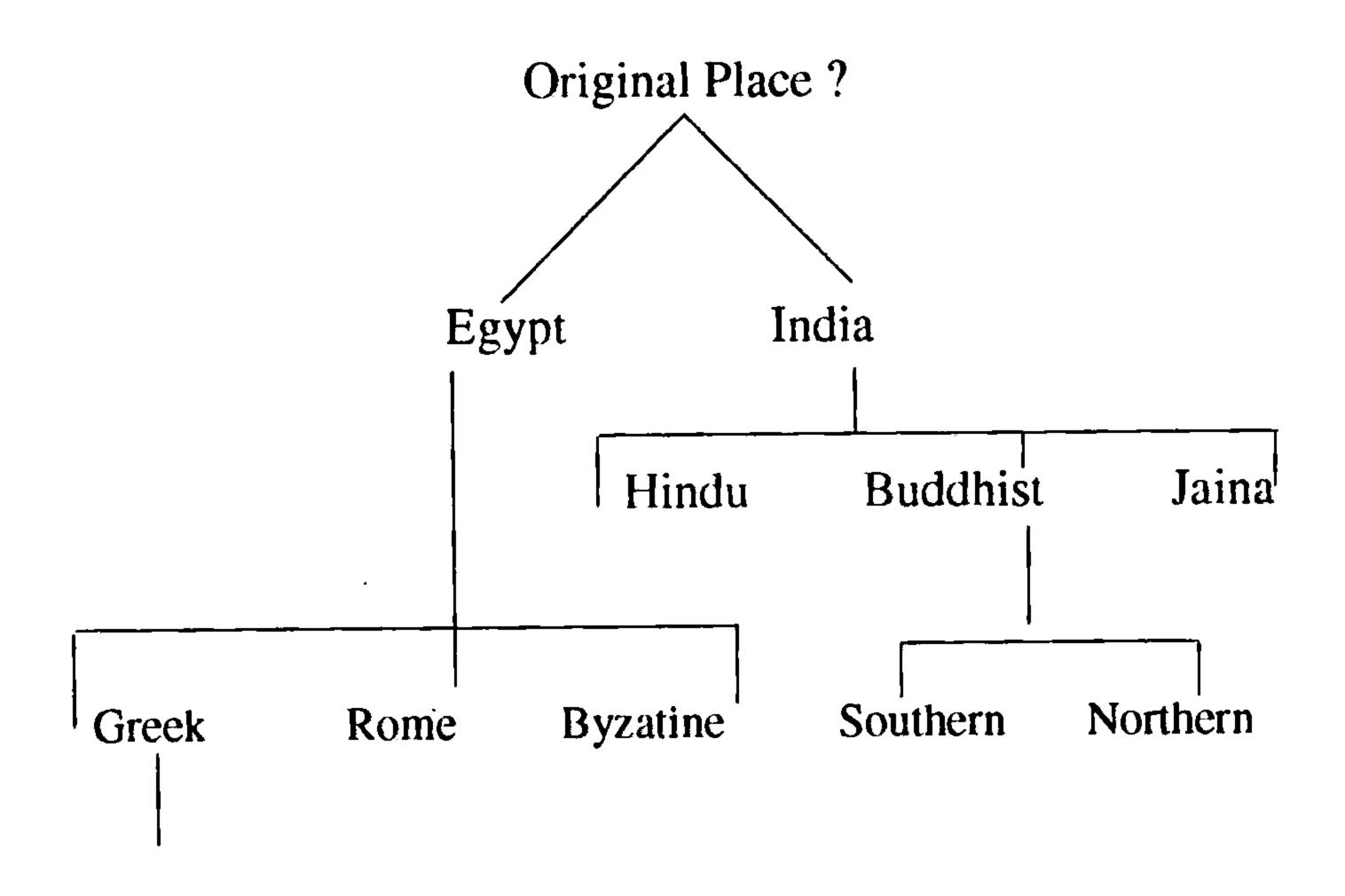


Fig 4

As far as the Indian metric system is concerned, the Indian subcontinent is the mother land of South-east Asian civilization; Indian artists developed their metric system starting from about the 6th century DC., through the Maurya, Kusana, Gupta and Pāla Dynasties. With the spread of Buddhism the Indian metric system was also introduced to the Southeast Asian countries. Strabo mentions that during the first century BC. India and Rome had diplomatic relationships with each other.30 Pandya king, in about 20 BC., sent an embassy to the Roman empire during the reign of Emperor Augustus. The work of Vitruvius written in about 25 BC., shows a close connection with Indian canons of art and architecture. Erwin Panofsky, speaking about the Vitruvian metric system says: "I have no doubt that the origin of this system... is to be sought in the East".31 J.N. Banerjea thinks that Vitruvius learnt it somewhere in South India.32 The Vitruvian school has played a very important role in the history of Roman art and architecture until Leon Battista Alberti introduced his new system called exempeda. The relationship between Indian and Byzantine metric systems also is evident.

References

- 1. Suk., IV.4.104-5. p.3.
- 2. LBAPS., p.135.
- 3. Panofsky, E., MVA., p. 123; HFAD., trnsl. pl. 88-91.
- 4. MVA., p. 123.
- 5. *LBAPS*., p.135.
- 6. Benerjea J.N., DHI., p.34.
- 7. Ag., ch.56.
- 8. CIA., p.386.
- 9. Olschak, Blanche Christine, MAAT. p.126.
- 10. SNIAA., p.14.
- 11. D., II, p.18.
- 12. Iverson, Eric, *CPEA*., pp.22-23; Imra A. Richter, *SNBLV*., p.147; *LWLV*., I, p.255; *JHS*., xxxv, pp.227-255
- 13. CPEA., p.22.
- 14. Brh., ch. 68 v.7.

- 15. Richter, Jean paul LWLV., I, p.245; CH. of Cennino d'Andrea Cennini, trnsl., pp.48-9.
- 16. MVA., pp.103,127.
- 17. Ibid., pp.103-4.
- 18. *HFAD*., pl.88-91.
- 19. *Ibid*.
- 20. Ibid.
- 21. MVA., p.95; LWLV.I, p.255.
- 22. DHI., p.360.
- 23. MVA., p.92.
- 24. Supra, p.93.
- 25. AAn., 1889, No.I,p.10; MVA., p.96.
- 26. Ch.68 v.7.
- 27. CPEA.,p.30.
- 28. LBAPS., p.131.
- 29. CPEA.,p.23.n.1.
- 30. DHI.,p.197.
- 31. MVA., p. 105.
- 32. CIA., p.197.

Chapter V

SYSTEMS (TALAS), TYPES AND METHODS OF PROPORTION OF IMAGES

The length of the face and that of the palm is considered as having 12 relative *aṅgulas* or finger breadths and this is the large unit of measurement which is called the *tāla* by which the proposed figure should be divided into certain large equal squares. The second long unit called the *aṅgula* which is approximately 1/12th of the *tāla*. The small unit is called the *yava* and it is 1/8th of an *aṅgula*. In Indian iconomentry the *tāla*, *aṅgula* and *yava* are the most important units of measurement as far as paintings and sculptures are concerned. The following table shows the method of making *tāla*, *aṅgula* and *yava*:

Angula		Yava
$12 (=1 \times 12)$	=	96 (=8 x 12)
$24 (=2 \times 12)$	=	$192 (=8 \times 24)$
$36 (=3 \times 12)$	=	$288 (=8 \times 36)$
$48 (=4 \times 12)$	=	$384 (=8 \times 48)$
$60 (=5 \times 12)$	=	$480 (=8 \times 60)$
72 (=6 x 12)		576 (=8 x 72)
$84 (=7 \times 12)$	==	$672 (=8 \times 84)$
96 (=8 x 12)	=	768 (=8 x 96)
$108 (=9 \times 12)$	=	864 (=8 x 108)
$120 (=10 \times 12)$	=	960 (=8 x 120)
132 (=11x 12)	=	$1056 (=8 \times 132)$
$144 (=12 \times 12)$	=	$1152 (=8 \times 144)$

Following is the regularised order of the systems from 1 to 10:

Tāla or	Type	Method	Full height in
System	Division	Method	Angulas
1	A	12 x 1+4	16
	B C	12 x 1 12 x 1 - 4	12 8
_	C		
2	Λ	$12 \times 2 + 4$	28
	В	12 x 2	24
	C	12 x 2 - 4	20
3	Α	$12 \times 3 + 4$	40
	\mathbf{B}	12 x 3	36
	C	12 x 3 - 4	32
4	Α	12 x 4 + 4	52
	В	12 x 4	48
	C	12 x 4 - 4	44
5	Α	$12 \times 5 + 4$	64
	В	12 x 5	60
	C	12 x 5 - 4	56
6	Α	12 x 6 +4	76
	В	12 x 6	72
	C	12 x 6 - 4	68
7	A	$12 \times 7 + 4$	88
	В	12 x 7	84
	C	12 x 7 - 4	80
8	Α	$12 \times 8 + 4$	100
	В	12 x 8	96
	C	12 x 8 - 4	92
9	Α	12 x 9 +4	112
	В	12 x 9	108
	C	12 x 9 - 4	104
10	A	12 x 10+4	124
	B	12 x 10	120
	C	12 x 10 - 4	116

In the Buddhist iconometry the following systems and types are prescribed as standards for the different figures:

System	Type	Method	Full height in Angulas
4	A	12 x 4	48
6	A	12 x 6	72
7	A	12 x 7	84
8	A	12 x 8	96
9	A	$12 \times 9 + 5.7$	113.7
	В	12 x 9	108
10	Α	$12 \times 10 + 5$	125
	В	$12 \times 10 + 4$	124
	C	12 x 10	120
	D	12 x 10 - 1/2	119.4
11	A	12 x11	132
12	Α	12 x12	144

All the systems and types of proportion used by the Eastern artists for the purposes of making Buddhist sculptures and paintings are followed by the Indian Buddhists, Hindus, Sri Lankans, Japanese, Tibetans, Mongolians and the Chinese artists. The following tables give different height measurements of figures according to each system and type as in the canons.

Indian Buddhist I

System x type A 1(in the Buddhabhāsita Pratimālakṣaṇa). The full height of the figure is 125 relative aṅgulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	7	Aṅgula	Yava
usnīsa		4	
skull		4	
face		13	4
neck		4	
neck to the ches	st	12	4
thence to the na	vel	12	4
navel to throd o	f the penis	12	4
thigh		25	
knee		6	
shin		25	
heel	·	6	
	Tālas	Aṅgulas	Yavas
Total	10.5	= . 125	= 1000

Indian Buddhist II

System X type A 2 (in the Pratimāmānalakṣaṇa). Full height of the figure is 125 relative aṅgulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part	of the body	7	Angula		
skull			4		
face			12		
neck			4		
torso			40		
thigh			26		
knee			5		
shin			26		
heel			8		
	Tālas		Aṅgula		Yava
Total	10. 5	=	125	==	1000

Indian Buddhist III

System X Type B 1 (in the Kriyāsamuccaya).

Full height of the figure is 124 relative angulas.

Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of t	he body		Aṅgula		Yava
from the use	nisa to the ch	in	20		4
neck			4		
neck to the	chest		12		4
thence to th	e navel		12		4
thence to th	e root of the	penis	12		4
thigh			25		
knee			6		
shin			25		
heel			6		
	Tālas		Aṅgulas		Yavas
Total	10.4	=	124	=	992

Indian Buddhist IV

System VIII Type AI (in the Pratimāmānalakṣaṇa).

Full height of the figure is 96 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	y		Aṅgula		
face			12		
neck			3		
thence to th	e ches	st	12		
thence to th	e nav	el	12		
thence to th	e roo	t of the penis	12		
thigh			20		
knee			3		
shin			20		
heel			2		
	Tāla	S	Angulas		Yavas
Total	8	=	96	=	768

Indian Buddhist V

System VII Type A 1 (in the Pratimāmānalakṣaṇa). Full height of the figure is 84 relative aṅgulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angula
skull	3
face	12
neck	3
neck to navel	19
thence to the root of the penis	3
thigh	19
knee	3
shin	19
heel	3
Tālas	Angulas Yavas
Total 7 =	84 672

Indian Buddhist VI

System VI type A 2 (in the Pratimāmānalakṣaṇa). Full height of the figure is 72 relative aṅgulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the bod	y		Aṅgula		
skull			2		
face			12		
neck			2		
neck to the navel			16		
thence to the root of	of the	penis	3		
thigh	·		16		
knee			2		
shin			16		
heel			3		
Л	Tālas		Angulas		Yavas
Total	6	=	72	=	576

Indian Buddhist VII

System IV A 1(in the Pratimāmānalaksaņa). Full height of the figure is 48 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the be	ody		Aṅgula		Yava
skull			1		
face			12		
neck			1		
torso			12		
thence to the	kaţī		1		4
thigh			9		
knee			1		
shin			9		
heel			1		4
	Tālas		Angula	S	Yavas
Total	4	=	48	=	384

Sri Lankan I

System X Type B 1 (in the Sāriputra).

Full height of the figure is 124 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Parts of the body	Angula		Yava
Usnisa	1		
skull	3		
face	13		4
neck	3		4
neck to the chest	13		4
thence to the navel	13		4
thence to the root of the penis	13		4
thigh	27		
knee	4		4
shin	27		
heel	4		
Tālas	Angulas		Yavas
Total $10.4 =$	124	=	992

Sri Lanka Buddhist II

System IX Type CI (in the Alëkhyalakṣaṇa). Full height of the figure is 112 relative aṅgulas.

Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body		Aṅgula		Yava
skull		4		
thence to the eye-line		4		
thence to the end of th	e nose	4		
thence to the chin		4		
thence to the neck				4
neck		3		4
neck to the chest		12		
thence to the navel	12			
thence to the root of th	e penis	12		
thigh		24		
knee		4		
shin		24		
heel		4		
Tālas		Angulas		Yavas
Total 9.4	=	112	=	896

Hindu I

System x Type BI (in the Silparatna).

Full height of the figure is 124 relative angulas. Vertical

measurements of major parts of the body;

Part of the	body	F	Angula	~ ,	Yava
ușņīșa	•		1		3
skull			3		
skull to the	eye-line		4		3
thence to the	e end of the ne	ose	4		3
thence to the	ne chin		4		3
thence to th	ne neck				4
neck			3		7
neck to the	chest		13		3
thence to the	ne navel		13		3
thence to the	ne root of the p	enis	13		3
thigh	-		27		
knee			4		
shin			27		
heel			4		
	Tālas		Aṅgulas		Yavas
Total	10.4	=	124	=	992

Hindu II

System X Type B 2 (in the Mānasāra).

Full height of the figure is 124 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angula	Yava
Skull	4	
face	13	
neck	4	4
neck to the chest	13	4
thence to the navel	13	4
thence to the root of the penis	13	4
thigh	27	
knee	4	
shin	27	
heel	4	
Total Tālas	Angulas	Yavas
10.4 =	124	= 992

Hindu III

System X Type E 1 (in the Śukraniti). Full height of the figure is 119 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Aṅgula		
face	13		
neck	5		
neck to the chest	13		
thence to the navel	13		
thence to the root of the penis	13		
thigh	26		
knee	5		
shin	26		
heel	5		
Tālas	Angulas		Yavas
Total 10-1 =	119	=	952

Japanese I

System X type A 1. (in Ryo-do-kyo-sokuthō)
Full height of the figure is 125 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the	ne body		Angula		Yava
usnīsa			4		
skull			4		
face		•	13		4
neck			4		
neck to t	he chest		12		4
thence to	the navel		12		4
thence to	the root o	f the p	enis 12		4
thigh		_	25		
upper kn	iee		4		
knee	-		4		
shin			25		
heel			4		
	Tālas		Angulas		Yavas
Total	10.5	=	125	==	1000

Japanese II

System X Type C1. (in Ryo-do-kyo-Sokuhto)

Full height of the figure is 120 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the	e body		Aṅgula		
ușnișa			4		
thence to	the front h	air	4		
thence to	the eye-lin	e	4		
thence to	the end of	the no	se 4		
then to th	e chin		4		
neck			4		
neck to th	ne chest		12		
thence to	the navel		12		
thence to	the root of	the pe	enis12		
thigh			24		
upper kne	ee		4		
knee			4		
shin			24		
heel			4		
	Tālas		Aṅgulas		Yavas
Total	10	=	120	=	960

Japanese III

System IX Type DI (in the Ryo-do-kyo-soku-hō

Full height of the figure is 108 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

as
54

Tibetan and mongolian I

System X Type A 1(in Tibetan translation of the Pratimā mānalakṣaṇa).

Full height of the figure is 125 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Aṅgula		
face	12		
neck	4		
neck to the chest	12		
thence to the navel	12		
thence to the root of the per	nis 12		
thigh	36		
knee	5		
shin	36		
ankle	2		
heel	4		
Tālas	Aṅgulas		Yavas
Total 10.5 =	125	=	1000

Tibetan and Mongolion II

System X Type C I (in the commentary of Ratnaraksita). Full height of the figure is 120 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angula		Yava
skull	4		
thence to the eye-line	4		
thence to the end of the nos	e 4		
thence to the chin	4		
neck	4		
neck to the chest	12		5
thence to the navel	12		5
thence to the root of the	penis 12		5
thigh	25		
knee	7		
shin	25		
ankle	2		
heel	4		
Tālas	Aṅgulas		Yavas
Total $10.7/8 =$	120.7	=	967

Tibetan Mongolian III

System X Type D 2 sin Tibetan translation of the Pratimālakṣaṇa of Sāriputra).

Full height of the figure is 119.4 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Aṅgula		Yava
skull	4		
thence to the eye-line	4		
thence to the end of the nose	4		
thence to the chin	4		5
neck	4		
neck to the chest	12		5
thence to the navel	12		5
thence to the penis	12		5
thigh	25		
knee	4		
shin	25		
ankle	3		
heel	4		
Tālas	Angulas		Yavas
Total 10.4/8 =	119.4	=	956

Tibetan and Mongolian IV

System X Type D (in the Tibetan translation of the Kriyāsamuccaya).

Full height of the figure is 120.4 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angula	Yava
skull	4	
skull to the eye-line	4	
thence to the end of the nos	e 4	
thence to the chin	4	5
neck	4	
neck to the chest	12	5
thence to the navel	12	5
thence to the root of the	penis 12	5
thigh	25	
knee	6	
shin	25	

ankle		2		
heel		4		
	Tālas	Angula		Yavas
Total	10.4/8 =	120.4	=	964

Tibetan and Mongolian

System X Type E (in the Sumbakhambo and Lobson-Danbi).

Full height of the figure is 118.6 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body.

Part of the bo	dy	Angula	_	Yava
cintāmaņi		2		
skull		4		5
face		12		5
neck		4		
neck to the ch	est	12		5
thence to the r	navel	12		5
thence to the r	oot of the	penis 12		5
thigh		25		
knee		3		
shin		25		
heel		4		5
	Tālas	Angulas		Yavas
Total	10-2 =	118	=	950

Tibetan and Mongolian VI

System IX Type A1 (in the Tszonkhaba)

Full height of the figure is 113.7 relative angulas. Vertical measusrements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angulas	Yavas
skull	4	5
skull to the eye-line	4	
thence to the end of the nose	4	
thence to the chin	4	5
neck	4	
neck to the chest	12	
thence to the navel	12	
thence to the root of the penis	12	

thigh		24		
knee		4		
shin		24		
heel		4		5
	Tālas	Angulas		Yavas
Total	9.5	$= 11\overline{3}$	=	911

Tibetan and Mongolian VII

System IX Type C 1(in the Tantra of Samvara).

Full height of the figure is 112 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of th	e body		Aṅgula		
skull			4		
face			12		
neck			4		
neck to the	he chest		12		
thence to	the nave	el	12		
thence to	the root	of the penis	12		
thigh			24		
knee			4		
shin			24		
heel			4		
	Tālas		Angulas		Yavas
Total	9.4	=	112	=	896

Tibetan and Mongolian VIII

System IX Type B 1 (according to Tāranātha)

Full height of the figure is 113.7 relative angulas. Vertical measurements of major parts of the body:

Part of the body	Angulaa	Yava
skull	4	5
skull to the eye-line	4	
thence to the end of the	nose 4	
thence to the chin	4	5
neck	4	
neck to the chest	12	
thence to the navel	12	

thence to	the penis		12	
thigh			24	
knee			4	
shin			24	
heel			4	5
	Tālas		Aingulas	Yavas
Total	9.5	=	113 =	911

The face of system IX and X of IB. I; S.I; H.I,II,III; J.I; TM.II,III,IV,V,VII is proportionately larger than that of IB.II,III; S.II; J.II; III; TM.I,VI. The large face must be a later development and it is to accentuate the superhuman and divine figures. The face of such figures was considered as the spiritual seat by which the artist could express the highest wisdom and great compassion in the case of Buddha Image.

The full height of the human, superhuman and divine figures were considered variantly from the sole of the foot to (1) the top of the *uṣṇ iṣa*, (2) the top of the head, (3) the hair-line on the forehead and, (4)the eye-line. In Egypt, in the old canon the full height was considered as No.4 and in the later canon No.3. In India, except for No.4, the other three were followed by the artists as follows:

Full Height	Tradition or school		
No. 1	IBS X T A 1	HSXTB J	
	SXTA1	JSIXTA1	
	JSXT		
No. 2.	IBSXTA2	HSXTB2	
	IBSXTB1	CH SXTA1	
	SLSXTB1		
	SL S IX T	TM S X TA1	
		TM S X T	

TM S X T D1

TMSXTD2

TM S IX T B 1

No. 3.

IBSVIIITA1
IBSVITA1

HSXTE1

TMSXTA1

It seems to me that all those traditions discussed in this chapter should belong to three schools as it has been shown out according to the above table.

Method of proportions

The absolute full height of the proposed figure should be divided into certain relative(or proportionate)units of measurement depending on each system and type. These are the units which are called the tāla, angula and yava. If an artist finds a piece of wood which is 100 metres in length and he is going to make an image of the Buddha of system X Type A 1 out of it, then first of all he must divide 100 metres into 125 or 124 relative angulas which is the standard full height of System X Type A 1, in order to convert the absolute measurement into the relative, he should make his measuring rod or ruler of the System X Type A 1 according to 125 relative angulas of 100 metres length. On this ruler he should mark 10.5 $t\bar{a}las$, =125 angulas = 1000 yavas. With this ruler he marks all the measurements of the figure on the surface of the wood. If we take 1 metre length of wood the process is the same. The following is the summary of the methods of all Buddhist Systems and Types of proportion given in this chapter:

J			*		
School	System	Type	Division	Method of finding a	
				part Measurement	
IBI	X	Α	1	100m/125x13 1/2	face
IBII	X	A	2	100m./125x12	11
IBIII	X	В	1	100m./124x12?	***
IBIV	VIII	Α	1	100m./96x12	11
IBV	VII	Α	1	100m./84x12	11
IBVII	VI	Α	1	100m./48x12	tt
SI	X	В	1	100m./124x131/2	11

SII	IX	C	1	100m./112x12 "
Hl	X	В	1	100m./124x13 1/8
HII	X	B	1	100m./124x13 1/8 face
IBVIII	IV	Λ	1	100m./48x12
HIII	X	E	1	100m./119x13 "
JI	X	A	1	100m./125x13 1/2
JII	X	C	1	100m./120x12 "
JIII	IX	D	1	100m./108x12 "
TM I	X	Α	1	100m./125x12 "
TM II	X	C	1	100m./120x12 "
TM III	X	D	2	100m./119 1/2x12 5/8 "
TM IV	X	D	1	100m./120 1/2x12 5/8 "
TM V	IX	Α	1	100m./113 7/8x12 5/8 "
TM VI	IX	C	1	100m./112x12 "
TM VII	IX	В	1	100m./113 7/8x12 5/8 "
TM VIII	X	D	1	100m./118 6/8x12 5/8 "

Hindu and Buddhist forms according to the Tāla System

Tāla	Hindu figures	Buddhist figures				
Eka-tāla	(12X 1): <i>kabandha</i> :					
Dvi-tāla	(12 X 2): kuṣmāṇḍa:					
Tri-tāla	(12 x 3): bhūta, kinnara:					
Catus-tāla	(12 x 4) :vāmana :					
pañca-tāla	(12 x 5): Kubja, Vignēśva	ra:				
șaț-tāla	(12 x 6) :preta :	children, Sēnāpati (Kārtikēya), vināyaka, yaksas				
Sapta-tāla	(12 x 7) :vetāla, preta:	mothers				
Așta-tāla	(12 x 8) :men, :	ordinary men, god- dessess, god like terrible beings,(yamāntakas)				
Nava-tāla	(12 x 9) rāksasa, asura	: gods, goddesses, Buddhas,				
yaksa, apsarās, Asta-mūrti, Marudgaņa Bodhisattvas						
Uttama-nava-tāl a (12 x 9+4):Daityēśa, Yakṣēśa,						
	Uragēśa, Siddha, Gandharva, Chāraṇa, Vidyēśa, Śiva Astamūrti					

Adhama nava-tāla (12 x 9 - 4): Kuvēra, nine grahas Adhama-daśa-tāla(12 x 10-4): Indra, lokapālas, Candra,

Sūrya, Ādityas(12), Rudras (11), Vasus(8), Asvini dēvatās (2) Brigu, Mārkandeya, Garuda, Sēṣa,Guha, Rṣis (7), Guru, Ārya, Chandeśa, Kṣētrapāla

Madhyama-daśa-tāla -Śrī-đevi, Bhūmi-dēvi

Umā, Sarasvatī Durgā, Sapta-mātrikā,beings. Ūṣā, Jyēṣṭhā

Uttama-daśa-tāla: Brahma, Śiva, Vișņu

, Buddha Brahma,

Goddess Carcikā, Rsis, the Brahmarāksasas the Celestial beings Buddhas

Conclusion

The basic principles of Budhist art are pre-Buddhistic in nature. The idea of *Mahāpuruṣa* or the Great Man was borrowed from the Brahmins. Some characteristics of *Mahāpuruṣa* might have come from outside the Indian subcontinent. The method of proportion of figures are basically common to those of Egypt, Greece, India and Rome. This similarity leads us to conclude that either they obtained the same knowledge by observation of common objects or they shared the same knowledge which could have been derived from an older root.

In the 6th century B.C., even before the rise of Buddhism, religious buildings of different sects were decorated with sculptures and paintings. In the Buddhist Monasteries, all figures except those of men or women coupling were allowed. It was a common belief in India that only religious buildings and royal buildings were allowed to be decorated with all kinds of figures of all tastes (rasa). However it is clear that in India, as in Egypt, Greece and Rome, sculptures and paintings were an essential part of architecture. For this reason the early canons of architecture of each tradition included some chapters dealing with sculpture and painting.

Aspects of art borrowed by the Buddhists later, were converted into Buddhism and developed as a part of their own style. With the spread of Buddhism, Buddhist art also was introduced throughout South Asian and Southeast Asian countries and India became their motherland. The majority of art elements and methods of proportions were developed in India and they were then borrowed by other Buddhist countries. Continuous international Buddhist relations were an important factor of further influence.

At the very beginning of Buddhism, during the Buddha's life-time, the Buddha had been identified as neither a human being (manussa) nor a deva nor a gandhabba nor a yakkha. More aptly he was defined as the Buddha. His likeness was

CONCLUSION 127

difficult to be conceived in the form of a man or a *deva* or a gandhabba or a yakkha. According to both Buddhist traditions, Thēravāda and Mahāyān (Southern and Northern schools), the Buddha was considered to be 'mind-made' (manomaya) or an imagination whose exact form was unknown to the early Buddhists. Therefore during his life-time and the period soon after his parinirvāna, during the first period of Buddhist art, the Buddha was represented by an iconic symbols such as the Bodhi Tree, Wheel of the Lawetc. The first symbol representing the Buddha was the Asvattha Tree (ficus religiosa) under which Siddhartha Gautama achieved perfect Enlightenment (sammāsambodhi). On another occasion the Buddha himself declared that he could be called by the name of acchariyamanussa or a wonderful man, but nobody knew the characteristics of such a person so as to be able to portray exactly his likeness. The concept of Mahāpuruşa, another title for the Buddha, was borrowed from Brahmins and developed in both ways, iconographically and iconometrically so as to be able to represent the Buddha in an anthropomorphic form. The description of the Mahāpurusa laid down in the Dīgha Nikāya was common to all Buddhist sects and it was followed even by the Hindus and Jains. So early Indian canons of proportion were based on the Buddhist description of Mahāpurusa not only for the perfect male figure but also for the female figure.

The standard anthropomorphic form of the Buddha which consists of both Great Wisdom and Great Compassion is perfect in form and beauty, for the Buddha is supposed to be a super human being (acchariya-manussa).

The characteristics of the Buddha are the 32 major marks, 80 minor marks, the halo and the mass of rays($k\bar{e}tum\bar{a}l\bar{a}$) on the top of his head, the nimbus and the body rays of six colours. In this particular respect all Buddhas are the same. The two-fold Buddha nature may be represented as a single form or as a dual form. As a single form he is a male, with Great Wisdom

and great Compassion combined in him. As a dual form Great Wisdom becomes a female while Great Compassion becomes the male and they are represented in their union. These representations, of the male and the female, are supposed to be the father and mother of Bodhisattvas.

In the development of the Buddhalogy, in the Northern Buddhism, the *Trikāya* doctrine have produced countless Buddhas, Buddha śaktis and Bodhisattvas. Of these the Adi-Buddha is supposed to be the primordial and the other Buddhas are supposed to have emanated from him. Originally the Adi-Buddha himself was not presented in an anthropomorphic form, but when he appeared in other forms such as Vajradhara, Vajrasattva, Amitābha etc., he was represented in an anthropomorphic form. In the development of Trikāya Buddhas it is evident that there was a great influence from the Sun Myth. Therefore the five Dhyani Buddhas were placed on the orb of the sun. The basic principle of the Buddhology is the Dharmakāya (Pāli: Dhammakāya) or the Body of Law, which of course is the Tathagata or the Buddha in Buddhism. So it seems to me that the likeness of Siddhārtha Gautama has never been portrayed, as far as his humanity is concerned. The image which has been regarded as representing him is an anthropomorphic representation of the perfect Enlightenment(sammāsambodhi).

The guiding points laid down in the *Dīgha Nikāya* and the rules subsequently given in the canons of Buddhist art were strictly followed by the artists in making sculptures and paintings, but in the comparison of these with the ancient sculptures and paintings only some Gandhara artists were not in line as they were newly converted Buddhists or foreigners.

The history of the Buddha image goes far back to about the 3rd century BC. as it is referred to in the *Apadāna*, a canonical work. The *Mahāvaṃsa*, one of the two early chronicles of Sri Lanka, refers to a particular stone Buddha image made by King Devānampiya Tissa (3rd century BC) which was

CONCLUSION 129

repeatedly mentioned even in the later inscriptions. Chinese records also refer to Buddha images from the 3rd century BC. In the Pāli commentaries there are many references to show that Buddha images were made before the 2nd century AD. Therefore the origin of the Buddha image is likely to be somewhere around in the 3rd century BC. The Sri Lankan artists, possibly, learned to make the Buddha image from Mauryan artists long before the emergence of so-called Greeco-Buddhist School.

The Buddha image plays an important role in meditation. The worship of the Buddha image was a part of meditation. For other purposes, the Buddha image like the *stūpa* is one of the three *cētiyas*, i.e., *sārīrika* (bodily relics), *uddēsika* (image of the Buddha) and *pāribhōgika* (a relic of personal use).

Most theories of Buddhist art could be found anywhere in the East where Buddhism was prevalent for many centuries. It is noteworthy that the earliest known expressionistic theory of art which is more perfect than that of Croce's is found in the *Dhammasangani* of the 3rd century BC. or earlier, and its commentary of not later than the 5th century AC. The painter or the sculptor at the time of painting or making a sculpture has no other mental state than the formative spirit that translates itself externally into the pictorial or plastic representation. According to the canons of art it is evident that artists followed this theory in order to make correct representation. Only this kind of representation can lead people to true tastes (*rasa*) whatever it may be whether wordly or supermundane. Other theories of proportions are basically the same as in Egypt, Greece and Rome.

In the parts of a human body, there should be the greatest harmony in the metrological relations of different parts to the general magnitude of the whole. The distance from the sole of the feet to the top of the head applies to the distance from the tip of the middle finger of one outstretched hand to that of the other outstretched hand. The human whose girth and height

are the same is supposed to be perfect in beauty and form. At least four centuries before the introduction of this theory by Vitruvius, circa 1st century BC., in his The Ten Books on Architecture, Buddhists in India knew of it as it was laid down in the Dīgha Nikāya, and the Indian canons of proportions of Buddhists, Hindus and Jains were based on it. It is evident that the same theory had been followed by the Greek and Egyptian artists from the very beginning. Further, the dividing of the full height of a human figure by its face length or the length of the palm and the use of the units of measurement, i.e. cubit, handbreadth and fingerbreadth, are also common to both Eastern and Western traditions; thus: $4c \times 6h \times 4f = 96$ fingers is the height of a human figure. In the light of these, the theory of symmetry and the harmonious proportion and their method of proportion of the human figure suggests that they have derived from one and the same source which must be older than the Egyptian tradition.

For the first time, in this study, the Buddhist iconometry is methodologically and systematically presented. All canons of proportions of Sri Lankan, Tibetan, Mongolian, and Japanese are of Indian origin, but according to some minor distinctions they may be divided into three schools, such as No. 1: IB, J, H; No. 2: IB, H, SL, Ch. and TM; No. 3:IB, H and TM. In the light of this study, by Systems and Types of early Indo-Asian icons of which the canons are not in existence can be reconstructed accordingly by the examination of the existing figures in painting and sculpture belonging to that age. On the whole, iconometry is a scientific guide to the artists as well as to the archaeologist.

Glossary

abhaya($mudr\bar{a}$): a posture which grants absence of fear.

abhidhamma: third section of Pāli Tripitaka which explains

the philosophical aspects of the Dhamma the

teaching of the Buddha.

abhigamana: going to the temple daily with the speech the

body and the mind centred on him.

acchariyamanussa: wonderful man, the Buddha who has superhuman

characteristics and signs.

ādarśajñāna: mirror-like knowledge, one of the five jñānas of the

Tathāgata.

adhama: low or small, one of the three divisions of a tāla.

adhisthāna: supernatural powers.

Adi-Buddha: first Buddha.

Adi-Dharma: consort of Adi-Buddha.

ajjuna: Pentaptera Arjuna.

akanista: highest realm according to the Buddhist

cosmology.

amrta: ambrosia, deathless state or the Buddhist

nirvāna.

Anandabōdhi: a Bodhi tree planted by Ananda at the Jētavana

monastery to represent the Buddha.

angula: finger-breadth, which is equal to 8 barley corns.

anu: atom, 1/8th of a ratharenu (cart dust).

anusmrti: memory.

anuvyañjana: minor marks of the body of the Buddha.

appațima: formless ardhacitra: low relief.

ardhaparyankāsana: half paryanka position with only

one leg pendent.

arka: sun, here it means the twelve suns to

indicate 12 angulas.

artha: material wealth.

 \bar{a} sana: seat or pedestal or the position of the legs.

āsanaghara: pedestal- house.

asityanuvyañjana: eighty minor marks of the body of the Buddha.

astatāla: eight tālas.

asvattha: Ficus Religiosa, the Bodhi Tree of Gautama

Buddha.

attha eight

ayakāra: blacksmith.

bhadra: a type of human figure of 105

angulas in height.

bhāva: sentiments

bhūsparṣa mudra: a (earth) touching attitude.

bhūtas: elements. bimba: icon, image.

bōdhi: enlightenment or the Bodhi Tree which

represents the Buddha's enlightenment.

bōdhighara: Bodhi -Tree - shrine

Bōdhisattva: one who is aspired to become a Buddha.

brahmātibrahma: Brahma above the Brahmas. Buddha: Enlightened One, either

Sammāsambuddha or Pacceka Buddha or

Sāvaka Buddha.

buddhamanta: a particular work which included an account of the

Buddha's characteristics and signs.

byāma: armspan, compass of fathom.

byāmappabhā: a halo of the Buddha.

caitya: religious place or a Stūpa. In the Buddhist

context there are three caityas, i.e., sārīrika,

pāribhogika and uddesika.

caityavrksa: tree shrines.

cakkavatti: universal monarch. cakkhu: eye,eye of wisdom.

cakra: Wheel.

cammakāra: leather worker

campaka: Michelia Champaka.

cētiya: see caitya. cētiyaghara: Stūpa-house.

citta: mind or painting.

cittakāra: painter.
cūdāmaṇi: crest jewel.
dantasippi: ivory carver.

dēhalabdhāngula: a relative angula which is equal to 1/12th of the

length of the face.

dēhāngula: see dehalabdhāngula.

dēva: god.

dēvātidēva: god above the gods.

dhamma: Law, teaching of the Buddha. dhammakāya: Body of Law, the Tathāgata.

dhammakkhandhas: sections of the teaching of the Buddha.

dhāraṇa: meditation.
dharma: see dhamma.

dharmacakra(mudrā): posture of turning the wheel of the Law.

dharmakāya: see dhammakāya.

dharmatājāāna: knowledge of natural phenomena.

dhaññamāsaka: kind of a small bean, a unit of measurement.

dhātu: substance.

dhatura(flower): a kind of Indian flower. dhyāna: meditation, contemplation.

dīrghabāhu: long arms.

dukkata: an offence of wrong-doing.

dussika: clothmaker.

dvattimsamahāpurisalakkhana: thirty-two marks of the Mahāpuruşa.

ekāgratā: concentration.

fan-ya. square teeth-false gables(?).

gahana: priming.

gandhabba: demons, known as heavenly musicians.

gandhika: perfumer.

gantha: verse of 32 letters.

ganthima: flower -worker or knitting. gōkaṇṇa: 11 fingers make 1 gokaṇṇa.

gōsisacndana: a kind of sandalwood.

grantha: see gantha.

hamsa:(type): a type of human figure of 96 angulas in height.

hemapatta: frontal band.

hiranyapurusa: golden man.

indanilamani: blue sapphire.

irjyā: worship.

jantapadimā: mechanical contrivance or device.

jātiphalika: crystal.

kakudha: Terminalia Arjuna.

Kalā: a unit of measurement of two fingers.

kāma: pleasure. kammakāra: see ayakāra.

kammārajettha: chief of the smiths.

kamsakāra: bronzesmith.

kanikāra: pterospermum Aceribolium.

kapāla: skull.

kara: a unit of measurement consists of 6 angulas.

katthakanına wood-work.

ketumālā: a mass of rays on the top of the Buddha's head

khadisakara: a preparation containing limestone.

koṭarāki: carpenter. kumbhakāra: potter.

 $k\bar{u}t\bar{a}g\bar{a}ra$: a building with a small room on the top of it.

lakkhanasattha: see buddhamanta.

lalitāsana: a posture of relaxation.

lambaphalaka: an instrument with which to make plumblines

of images.

lambatatuva: see lambaphalaka.

lāpata: measuring rod or ruler.

lāvanyayojana: infusion of grace.

lekhā: drawing. *lekhaka*: scribe.

leppakamma: plaster work.

līkṣā: nit, a unit of measurement whose value is 1/8th

of louse.

lōhādhyakṣa: director of metals.

madhyama: middling or intermediate.

mahābāhu: see dīrghabāhu. mahākaruṇā: Great Compassion.

mahāmudrā: the Ādi-Buddha in union with his consort

Adidharma is called *mahāmudrā* or the great

posture

mahānīpa: Neuclea cadamba.

mahāpurisa: Great Man, superhuman being endowed with

32 marks.

mahāpuruṣa: see mahāpurisa.
mahāsāla: Vatca Robusta.
mahasalapilima: great stone image.
mahāsirisa: Acacia Sirissa.

mahasilāpatimā: see mahasalapilima.
mahāsūnyatā: absolute voidness.
mahāvēlu: great bamboo.
Maitrēya: coming Buddha.

majjhimapurisa: middling type of standard male.
makara: a mythical animal called dragon.

mālavya (type): a type of human figure of 108 angulas in height.

māna: measurement.

mānāngula: a standard absolute finger-breadth equal to 8

barley corns.

mandala: mystic circles.

mangulmahasalapilima: great auspicious stone image.

manikāra: lapidary.

manōmayakāya: a body made by mind.

mantra: meditative formula or speech.

māra: personified evil.

mātrāngula: an inch, measured from the middle finger of

master artist.

mithunarūpa: luck-bringing loving couples.

mōkṣa: liberation. mudrā: attitude

mukha: mouth, face.

nāga: Mesua nagassariun, cobra,

nalakāra: worker in bamboo.

navatāla: nine tāla.

ñeyāvaranavisuddhi: liberation from obstructions to knowledge.

nibbāna: emancipation, peace freedom, complete

extinction.

nigrōdha: banyan, Indian fig tree.

nimittas: signs.

nirvāṇa: see nibbāna.

nyagrõdhaparimandalakāya: a body whose height and girth are

the same.

pacceka Buddha: one who fulfilled the perfections in the cause

of one hundred thousand *kalpas* plus two incalculable periods and attained state of self

existant is called Pacceka Buddha.

pādajāla: a kind of foot covering.

pamāna: proportion. pañcadhyāna: five dhyānas.

pañcalōha: five metal mixture. pañcapaṭṭika: five kinds of painting.

paññā: wisdom. paramāņu: see aņu.

pāribhōgika: relics of personal use.

parināha: circumference, periphery.

parinirvāna: complete extinction.

patibhānacitta: figures of men and women coupling.

patimā: person, image. pātra: begging bowl.

pēsakāra weaver.

piṇḍikā: pedestal or the yoni part of the pedestal, the

phallus.

pipphala: ficus Religiosa or holy fig tree.

potthakamma: stucco work

prabhāmaṇḍala: see byāmappabhā.

prakṛti: female energy.

pramāna: see pamāna.

prānabindu: heart centre.

prānayāma: breath control.

pratibhāsa: revelation.

pratimā: see patimā.

pratyāhāra: control

pratyaveksanajñāna: reviewing knowledge.

prīti: pleasure.

puṇḍarīka: white lotus.

pūrimabharima: hollow and solid cast.

purusa: male energy.

raja: dust. ramsijāla: nimbus.

ramsiphalaka: disk of rays.
ramsipuñja: see kētumālā
rañjana: colouring.
ratanaghara: jewel -house.

ratharēnu: cart dust, 1/8th of a hair's end [vālāgra].

rathakāra: cartwright.

ratna: jewel.

rōmāgra: hair's end, 1/8th of a nit.

rucaka: a type of human figure of 102 angulas in height.

rūpa: form.

rūpabhēda: iconography.
rūpakāya: likeness.
sādṛśya: similitude.

sajñā: sense, one of the five khandhas.

salāka: see lāpata.

sālakalyāna: Shorea Robusta.

salala: a kind of sweet scented tree.

samādhi: visualization.

samamānōnmāna: equal in height and girth, symmetry.

sambhōgakāya: Body of Bliss.

sāmudrika: interpretation of marks on the body, palmistry. sammutidēva: conventional gods, kings and queens who

received the title of god.

samyaksambōdhi: Perfect enlightenment.

sangaima: beaten.

sankhāra: mental formation.

sārīrika: bodily relics.

sasa (type): a type of human figure of 99 angulas in

height.

satsatiya: seven-stations of Buddha just after the

Enlightenment.

sēvā: worship.

sī halatthakathā: Sinhalese commentaries of Pāli Tipitaka.

silāmayabuddha: stone image of the Buddha. silāmayamahēsi: stone image of Great Rsi.

silāmayamuninda: stone image of the Chief Muni.

silāsatthu: stone image of the Teacher.

silāvaḍḍhaki: sculptor. silpāyatana: guilds.

sippakula: see silpāyatana. see kētumāla.

sittam pot rū: figures of men and women.

śramanamandala: delegation of monks.

śrāvaka: hearer, disciple.

sthāpana: installation.

sudhā: a specially made preparation in which lime or

limestone is the main ingredient.

sugatāngula: a Buddha-inch, an inch according to the

standard accepted by Buddhists.

sugatavidatthi: a Buddha-span of the accepted length by

Buddhists.

sukaramaddava: soft (tender) boar's flesh, or quantity of

truffles.

sukha: happiness. suvannakāra: goldsmith.

svādhyāya: muttering of the usual mantras.

tāla: 12 angulas, a distance between the tip of the

fully stretched thumb and middle finger

which is the same as the length of the face or

palm.

 $t\bar{a}lam\bar{a}tram$: only a $t\bar{a}la = 12$ angulas.

tathāgata: the one who won through to the truth, the

Buddha or Dharmakāya.

tathatā: truthfulness, an equivalent of pratītyasamutpāda

tattakāra: brass smith.

thūpāraha: worthy of monument.

Tipitaka: triple canon of Buddhism.

trikāya: three bodies, i.e., Dharmakāya, Sambhogakāya

and Nirmānakāya.

tulādhāra: see suvannakāra.

tunnavāya: tailor.

tvastr see tattakāra.

ucchraya: height.

uddēsika: prescribed.

ujjōtana: adding highlight.

unhīsa: well-formed head and forehead.

unmāna the measurement of thickness, diameter.

uṇṇā: a white hair between eye brows on the forehead of

either the Buddha or the Cakkavatti.

upādāna: collecting the materials for worship.

upāya: means.

uppattidēva: being born divine.

ūrṇā: see uṇṇā.

urusilāpatimā: great stone image.

uṣṇiṣa: see uṇhisa. uṣṇiṣaśiraskatā: see uṇhisa.

uttama: large.

vaddhakihattha: craftman's cubit.

vajra: diamond.

vajrahumkāra: a gesture wrist crossed at breast, holding vajra

and ghantā.

vajrāsana: diamond throne.

vālāgra: hair's end, 1/8th of nit. vanaspatīvrksa: Lord tree of the forest.

varada: gesture of granting of desires.

varnikābhanga: manner of using colours and brush.

vattanā: shedding.

vēdamantra: vedic scriptures.

vēdanā: sensation, one of the five khandhas.

vēdima: scrab of cloth.

vēstima: images made of cloth.

vicāra: thinking, examination, consideration.

vidatthi: see tāla.

vihāra: a shrine for the Buddha.

vijnāna: consciousness.

vinaya: discipline.

visuddhidēva: being divine by purity, Buddhas, pacceka

Buddhas and Arhants.

viśvavajra: a symbol with two or four vajras.

vitarka: cogitation.

vitarka mudrā: argument gesture.

vitasti: see tāla. vyāma: see byāma

vyāmappabhā: see byāmappabhā.

yab-yum: union of male and female.

yakṣa: a being to whom sacrifice is given, tutelary

deity of the śākya clan.

yantrapattimā: see jantapadimā.

yathābhūtajñānadassana: a true knowledge of things as they are. yava: barley corn, smallest unit of measurement

which is the 1/8 th of the angula.

yi-dam: tutelary protector.

yoga: meditation.

 $y\bar{u}k\bar{a}$: louse.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Original Sources

Anguttara Nikāya (Pāli Text Society), London, Vol.I,1961; II, 1955.

Abhidhānappadīpikā, edited by W.Subhūti, Colombo, 1938.

Abhidhānappadīpikā Sūci, edited by W.Subhūti, Colombo, 1893.

L' Abhidharmakosa, edited by L.de La Valée Poussin, Paris, 1923.

Abhilasitārthacintāmaņi, edited by R.Shama Shastry, University of Mysore Sanskrit Series no. 69, Mysore, 1926.

Advayavajrasangraha, edited by Haraprasad Shastri, Gaekwad's Oriental Series no.40.Baroda, 1927.

Agnipurāna, Poona, 1900.

The Anuyogavāra Sūtra, 10, Bombay, 1921.

Apadāna Pāli, edited by A.P. Buddhadatta, Colombo, 1929.

Apadāna Aṭṭhakathā (Siman Hevavitarana Bequest Series), Colombo, 1930.

Aśvalāyana Gṛhya Sūtra, edited by Purusottama Sastri Ranade, Poona, 1937.

Atthasālinī (Pāli Text Society), London, 1897.

Avadāna, edited by Speyer, St. Petersburg, 1912.

Avaśyakacūrni, edited by Speyer, St. Petersburg, 1902.

Bauddhāyana Grhya Sūtra, edited by E. Hultzch, Leipzig, 1884.

Bhāgavatapurāṇa, edited by Jean Varenne, Aix-en Province, 1966.

The Buddhabhāṣita Pratimālakṣaṇam, edited by Gopi Nath Kaviraja, Benares, 1933.

Buddhacarita of Aśvaghosa, edited by E.B.Cowell, Oxford, 1894.

Buddhavamsa, edited and translated by I.B. Horner, London, 1975.

Butsarana, edited by V, Sorata, Colombo, 1953.

Cūlavamsa, ed. W. Geiger, Colombo, 1953.

Dasabodhisattuppattikathā, edited and translated by H.

Saddhatissa, London, 1975.

Dhammapada, edited by V. Faus Böll, Copanhagen, 1855.

Dhammapadam, Dhammapada Commentary (Pali Text Society), II, London, 1906.

Dhammasangani, edited by E. Müler, London, 1885.

The Dīgha Nikāya (Pali Text Society), I,London, 1960; II,1947, 1966; III,1960.

Dīgha Nikāya Aṭṭhakathā (Sumangalavilāsini) (Pali Text Society), I, London, 1886; II, 1931.

Dipavamsa, edited by H,Oldenburgh, London, 1879.

Divyāvadāna, edited by Cowell and Neil, Cambridge, 1886.

Etude Sur Mahāvairocana Sūtra, edited by A. Tajima, Paris, 1936.

Jātaka, edited by V. Faus Böll, Kopenhagen, 1887.

The Kalpasūtra and Navatatva, edited by J. Stevenson, Delhi, 1972.

Kankhāvitaranii (Pali Text Society), 1956.

Lalitavistara, edited by Lefmann, Halle, 1902.

Lankāvatāra Sūtra, edited by Nanjio, Kyoto, 1923.

Mahābharāta, edited by Kilhorn, II, Bombay, 1906.

Mahāvagga Pāli (Buddhajayanti edition), Colombo, 1957.

Mahāvamsa (Pali Text Society), London, 1925.

Mahavastu, edited by Radha Govinda Basak, London, 1914.

Mahāyāna Sūtrālankāra, edited by Silvain Lévi, Paris, 1907.

Majjhima Nikāya (Pali Text Society), II , London , 1960.

Mānasāra, edited by P.K. Ācarya, London, 1933.

Manorathapūrani, edited by R. Dharmārāma, Colombo, 1922.

Matsya Purāṇa, edited by Jivananda Vidyasagara. Calcutta, 1876.

Nāyādhammakahāo, edited by N.V. Vaidya, Poona, 1940.

Niddesa-Culla Niddesa (Pali Text Society), London, 1918.

Papañcasūdanī, (Pali Text Society), I-V, London, 1922-38.

Ratnagotravibhāga, edited by E.H. Johnston, Patna, 1950.

Saddharmapundarika, edited by H.Kern and Nanjio, St.

Petersburg, 1912.

Samantapāsādikā (Pali Text Society), I, London, 1924.

Samyutta Nikāya, (Pali Text Society), III, London, 1960.

Sādhanamālā, edited by B. Bhattacarya, Baroda, 1925.

Sanna Sahita Mahapirit Pota, edited and translated into Sinhala by D. Vacissara, second edition, Colombo, 1959.

Sāriputraśravano Bimbapramāṇam, edited and translated by M. Sirivimala, Alutgama, 1924.

Sikhavalanda Saha Sikhavalanda Vinisa, edited by D.B.Jayatilaka, Colombo, 1934.

Śúkranīti, edited by Pandit Jivananda Vidyasagara, Calcutta, 1890. Suttanipāta, edited by Vimalañānatissa, Colombo, 1924.

142 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Theragāthā (Pali Text Society), I, 1883.

Thūpavamsa, edited by Bimal Caran Law, Oxford, 1935.

Udāna (Pali Text Society), Oxford, 1948.

Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā, edited by E.Conze, Rome, 1957.

Vamsatthappakāsini, edited by G.P Malalasekera, Oxford, 1935.

Vibhangappakarana (Pali Text Society), 1904.

Vibhangatthakathā, (Siman Hevavitārana Bequest Series), Colombo. 1932

Vimānavatthu Atthakathā (Pali Text Society), London, 1901.

Visnudharmottara Purāṇa, edited by Priyabala Shah, III, Baroda, 1961.

Yajñavālkya Smṛti with Mitākṣara, Bombay, 1936.

Translations of original Sources

Bṛhatsaṇihitā, translated into Sinhala by K.D. Kulatilaka, Nugegoda, 1969.

Buddhabhāṣitā Amitāyus Sūtra, translated by Nishu Utsuki, Kyoto, 1924.

The Craftman's Handbook ', I Libro dell' Arte', Cennino d'Andrea Cennini, translated by Daniel V. Thomson, New York, 1960.

The Chinese Theory of Art, translated by Lin Yutang, G.Britain, 1967. Cullavagga, translated by I.B.Horner, London, 1952.

The Chronicle of the Thūpa and the Thūpavaṃsa, translated by N.A.Jayawickrama, London, 1971.

Dialogues of the Buddha, translated by Rhys Davids, III, London 1910; IV,1921.

The Expositor -Atthasālinī, translated by Maung Tin and edited by Mrs Rhys Davids, London, 1920.

Further Dialogues of the Buddha, Lord Charmas II, London, 1927. Gautamadharmasūtra, translated by Umesacandra Pandeya, Banares, 1966.

The Human Figure by Albrecht Dürer, translated by Walter L. Strauss, New York, 1972.

The Jātaka, translated by E.B. Cowell, Cambridge, 1895.

Kautilya's Arthaśāstra, translated by R. Shama Shastry, Mysore, 1923.

The Lankāvatāra Sūtra, translated by D.T. Suzuki, London, 1932.

Leon Battista Alberti, on Painting and on Sculpture, translated by Cecil Grayson, London, 1972.

Life and Soul of Buddhism, The Lotus Sūtra, translated by Nikyo Nivano, Tokyo, 1971.

The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci, translated by Jean Poul Richter, Oxford, 1939.

Mahāvaṃsa, translated by W.Geiger, Colombo, 1950.

The Mahāvastu, translated by J. J.Jones, I, London, 1949; II, 1952.

Minor Anthologies of the Pali Canon, Dhammapada, translated by Pali

Text Society, Part. II, Oxford, 1931.

Pratimāmānalakṣaṇam, translated by J.N. Banerjea, in Journal of the University of Calcutta Department of letters, XXIII, 1933.

Pratimālakṣaṇam, translated by J.N. Banerjea, in Development of Hindu Iconography, Second edition, Calcutta University, 1956.

Pratimālakṣaṇam, translated by P.N. Bose, in Principles of Indian Śilpasastra, Lahore, 1926.

The Pātimokkha, translated by Nānamoli, Bankok, 1966.

Record of Buddhist Kingdom, translated by James Legge, USA, 1965.

The Saddharmapundarika, translated by H.Kern, New York, 1963.

Satapathabrahmaṇa, translated by Julius Eggeling, Oxford, 1822-1900. Selections from the Notebooks of Leonardo da Vinci,

translated by Imra A. Richter, London, 1959.

The Ten Books on Architecture of Vitruvius, translated by Morris Hicky Morgan, New York, 1960.

Secondary Sources

Banerjea, J.N., Development of Hindu Iconography, Culcutta. 1941; New edition 1956.

Beal S., The Romantic Legend of Sakya Buddha from Chinese Sanskrit, London, 1875.

Bhattacharya B., The Indian Buddhist Iconography, Calcutta, 1968.

Bhattacharya B.C., Indian Images, I, Calcutta, 1921.

Bhattacarya Tarapada, The Canons of Indian Art, Calcutta, 1947.

Bonar, Alice, Gods of Northern Buddhism, New Delhi, 1978.

Budge, Wallis, E.A., The Gods of Egyption Art, I, London, 1904.

Cloppanborg, Ria, The Pacceka Buddha, Leiden, 1974,

Coomaraswamy, A.K., Dance of Siva, New York, 1918,

,Elements of Buddhist Iconography, New Delhi,
1972,
,Art and Craft of India and Ceylon, London,
1913.
, Medieval Sinhalese Art, New York, 1956.
Dasgupta, Surendra Nath, Fundamentles of Indian Art, Bombay, 1954. Fernando P.E.E., Art and Craft of Ancient Sinhalese, unpublished Ph.

D. thesis, University of London, 1959.

144 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Epigraphia Indica, II, Government of India.

Epigraphia Zelanica, Ceylon Government Press.

Gangoly O.C., South Indian Bronzes, Calcutta, 1915.

Gfrasimove, K.M., Relics of the Aesthetic Thought of East, The Tibetan Canons of Proportions, Ulan-Ude, 1971.

Von Glasenapp Helmuth, Buddhism A Non-thaistic Religion, London, 1970.

Gorden A.K., Iconography of Tibetan Lamaism, New York, 1967.

Grünwadel, A, Buddhist Art in India, London, 1901,

Gunasinghe Siri, La Technique de Painture in Indianne, Paris, 1957.

Hemmi, B., Study of the Forms of Images for Worship in India, Tokyo, 1935.

History of Dharmaśāstra, II, pt, III, Poona, 1941.

Iversen Erik, Canon and Proportions in Egyption Art, Denmark, 1955.

Joshi, N.P., Mathura Sculpture, Agra, 1966.

Marshal Sir John, Taxia, Cambridge, 1951.

Metha Ratilal, Pre Buddhist India, Bombay, 1939.

Mukherje Radha Kumud, Asoka, Delhi, 1962.

Olschak Blanche Christline, Mystic Art of Ancient Tibet, London, 1973.

Panofsky Erwin, Meaning in the Visual Art, G. Britain, 1970.

Paranavitana S., Art of the Ancient Sinhalese, Colombo, 1971

Rahula, Walpola, Heritage of the Bhikkhu, New York, 1974.

Rao, T.A.G., Elements of Hindu Iconography, Madras, 1914

______., Tālamāna or Iconometry, Calcutta, 1920.

Rockhill, W.W., The life of the Buddha and the Early History of His Order. London, 1907.

Rowland Benjamin, Evolution of Buddha Image, New York, 1963.

Saunders, E. Dale, Mudra, A Study of Symbolic Gesture of Japanese Sculpture, London, 1960.

Śāriputra und Alekhyalakṣaṇa, edited and translated by Hans Ruelius, Gottingen, 1974.

Tagore, A.M., Some Notes on Indian Artistic Anatomy, Calcutta.

Tennent Sir James Emerson, Ceylon, London, 1859.

Wadell, A.L. Tibetan Buddhism, New York, 1972.

Willett, William, Chinese Art, 2 volumes, G. Britain, 1958.

Periodicals, Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias

Altkustcher, Berlin, 1920.

Archaeologischer Anziger, no.I,1889.

The Art Bulletin, vol. XXXII, 1950.

Buddhist Hybrid Dictionary, edited by Franklin Edgaton, II, New

Haeven, 1970.

East and West, New Series, vol. 16. nos. 3-4, September- December, 1960

Encyclopaedia of Buddhism, edited by G.P. Mallasekera, II, Colombo, 1966.

Encyclopaedia Britanica, 1974, edition,

Encyclopaedia of Hindu Architechure, edited by P.K.Acarya, 1927. Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, G. Britain, vol. XII, no. 43, 1892;

1928.

Journal of Hellenic Studies, vol. XXXV.

Journal of the University of Calcutta, Department of Letters XXiii, 1933.

Mahabodhi, May-June, Colombo, 1971.

Marg, June, 1971,

Middle Way, August, 1971.

Oriental Art, vol.2, 1949.

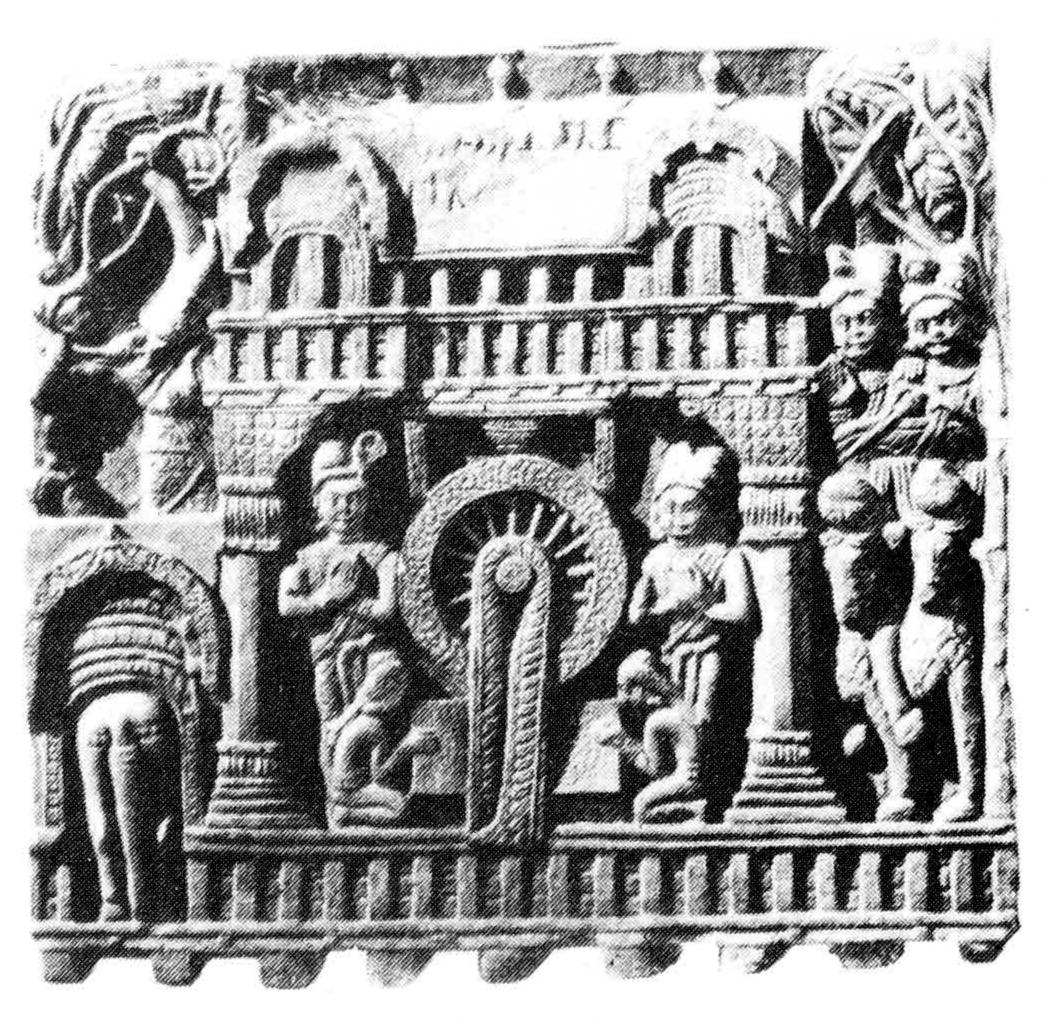
Pali- English Dictionary, Pali Text Society, I, London, 1886, II, 1931.

Śri Sumanglal Śabdakosaya, edited by V. sorata, 2 volumes, Colombo, 1956.

The Statement, 19th November, 1911,



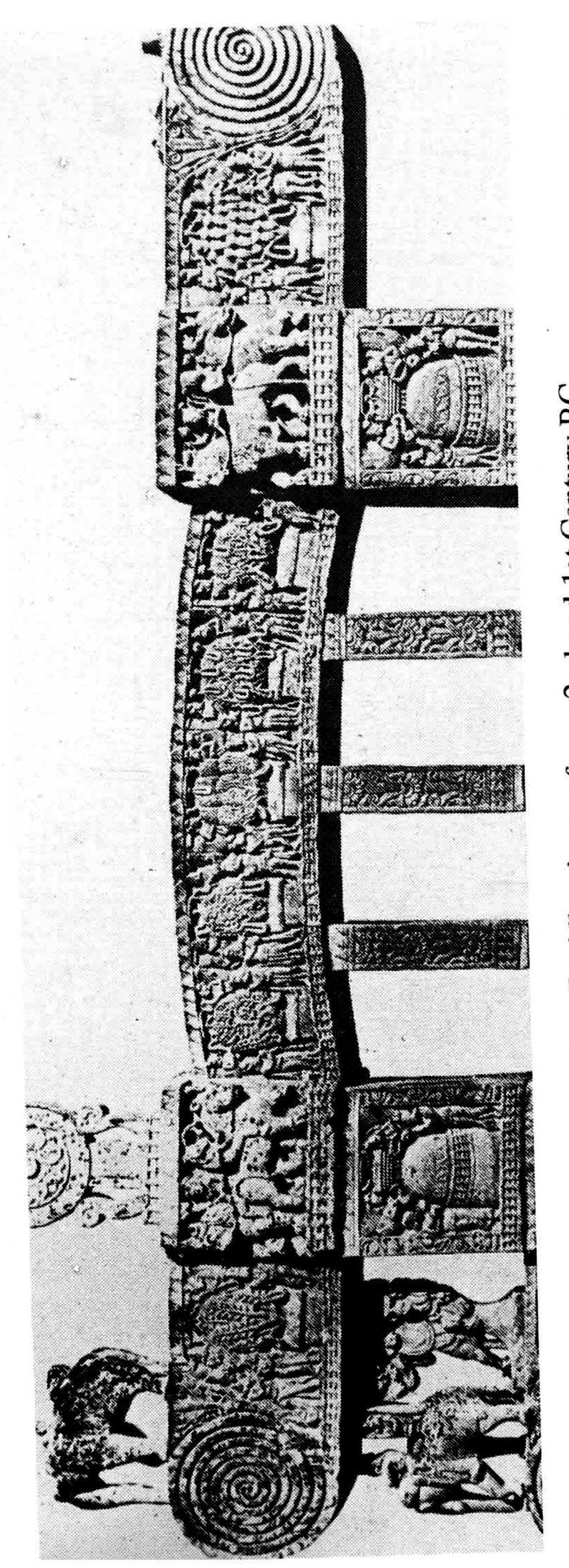
1a — Bōdhi - Tree, 2nd Century BC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



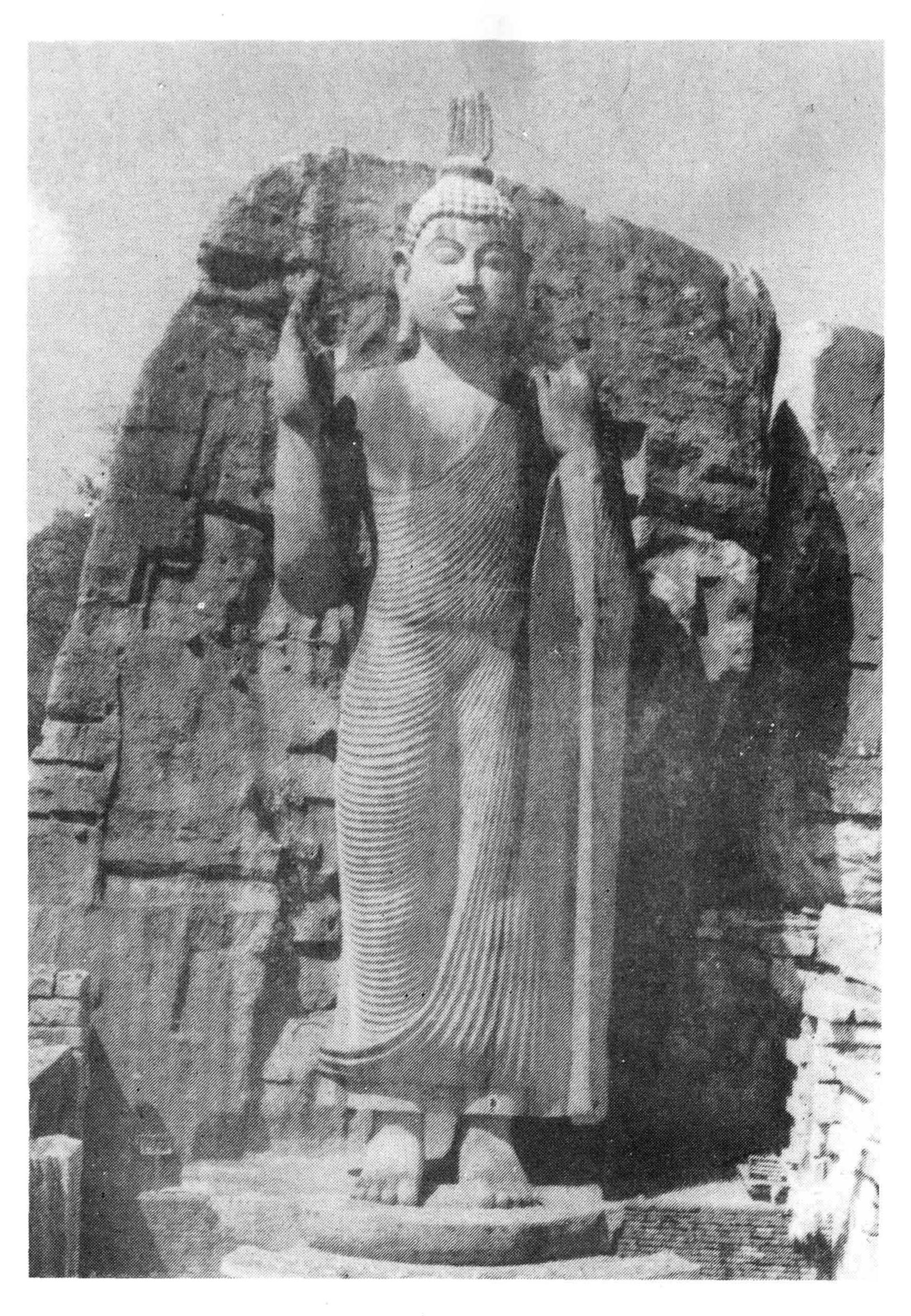
1b — Wheel of the Law, 2nd Century BC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



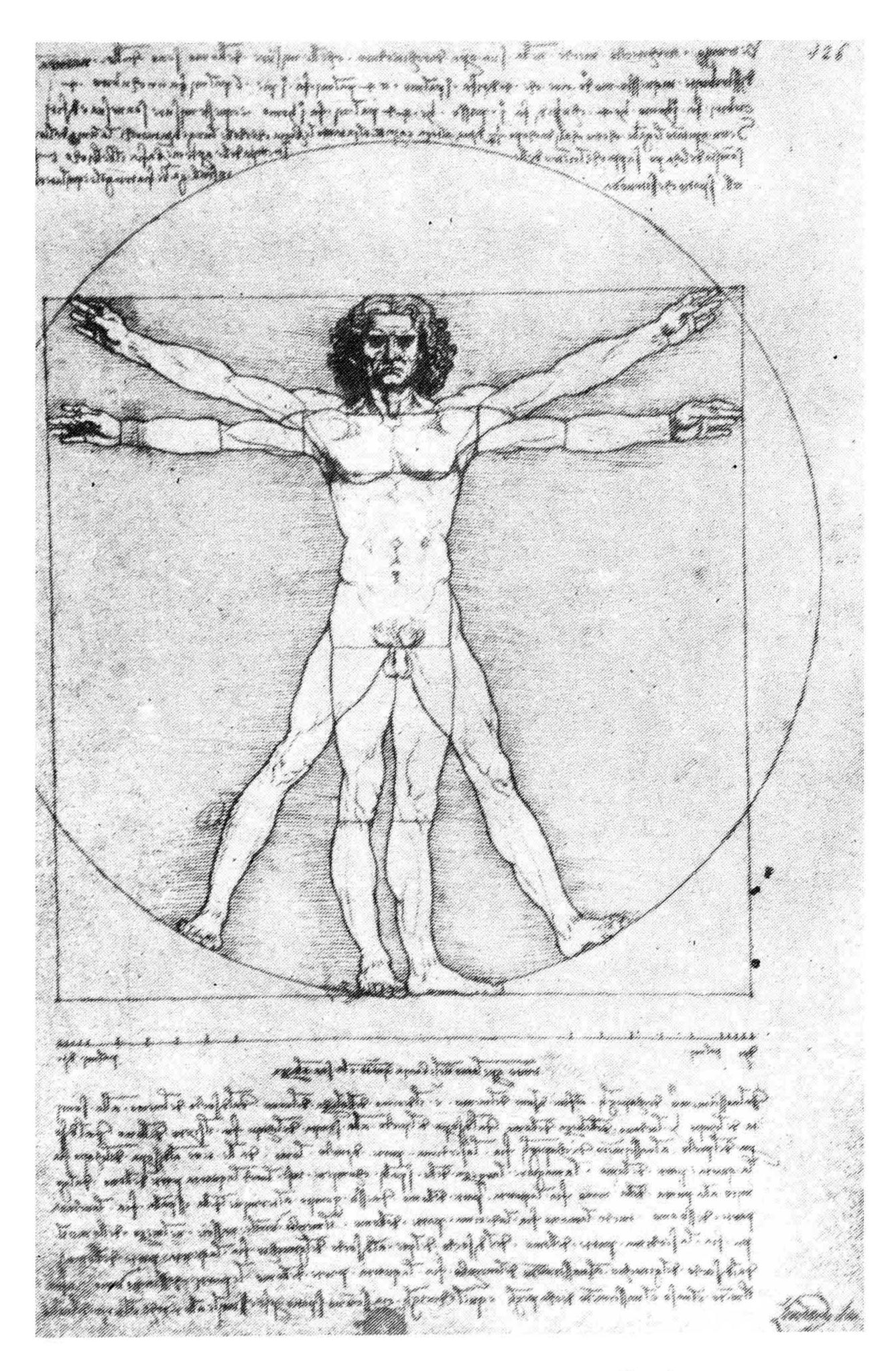
2 — *Stūpa*, 2nd Century BC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



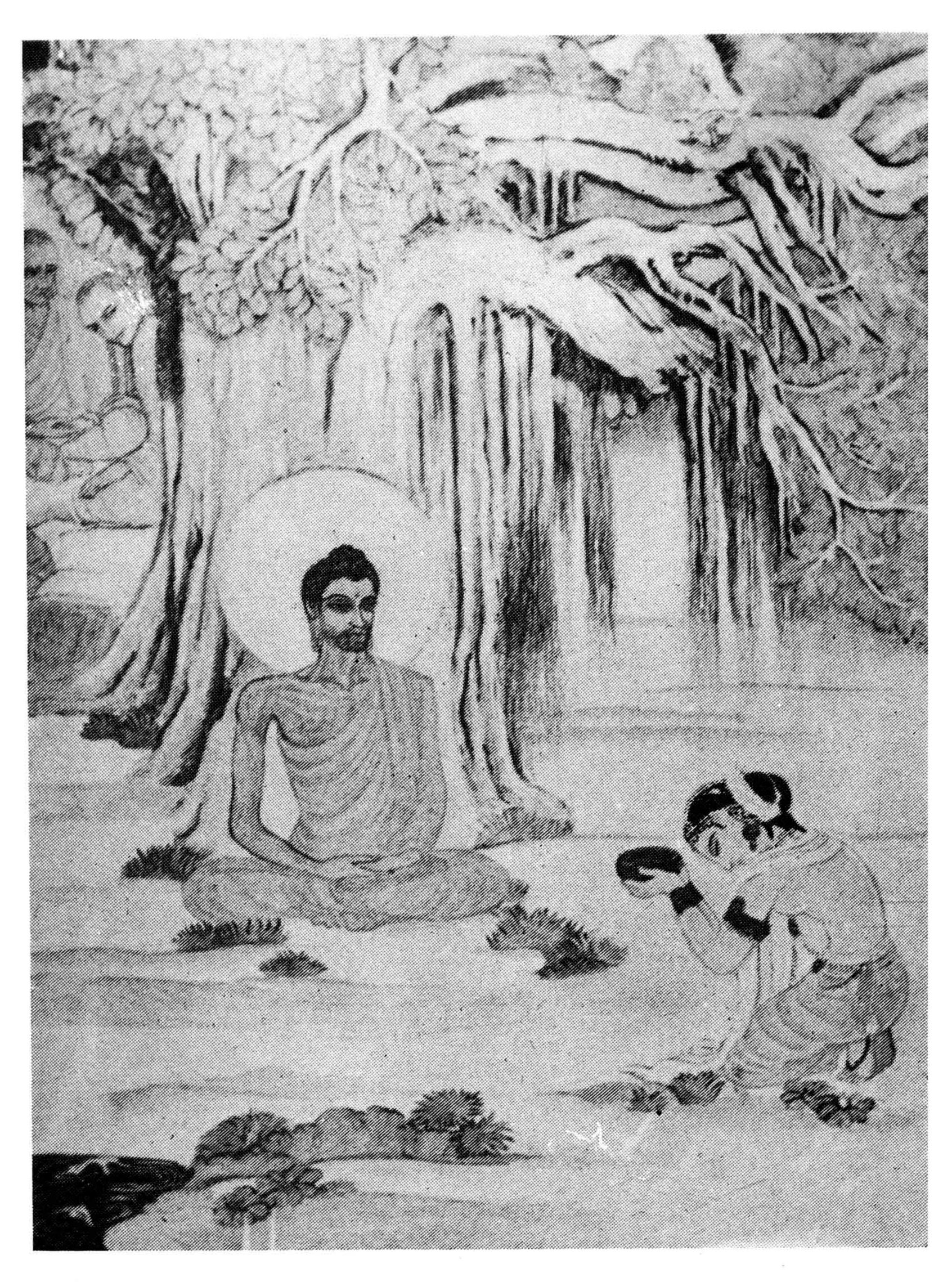
3 — Previous Buddhas in tree form, 2nd and 1st Century BC. (After Sir J.H. Marshall)



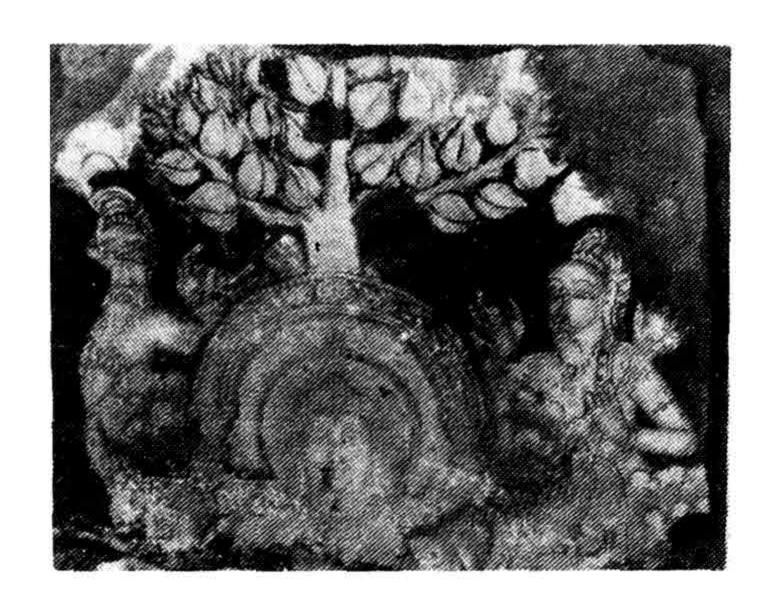
4 — Avkana Buddha, 8th Century AC.



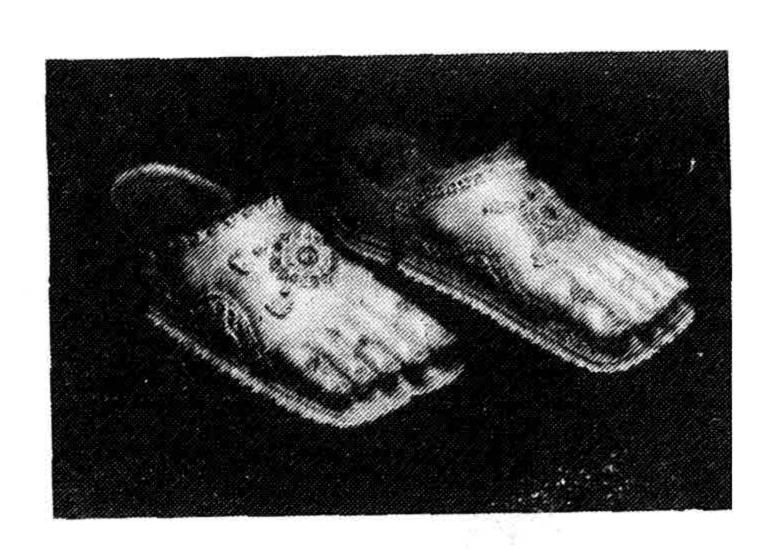
5 — Human Figure by Leonardo da Vinci



6 — Sujatha's offering milkrice to the tree god



7a — Painting from Mahiyangana Stūpa, 11th Century AC.



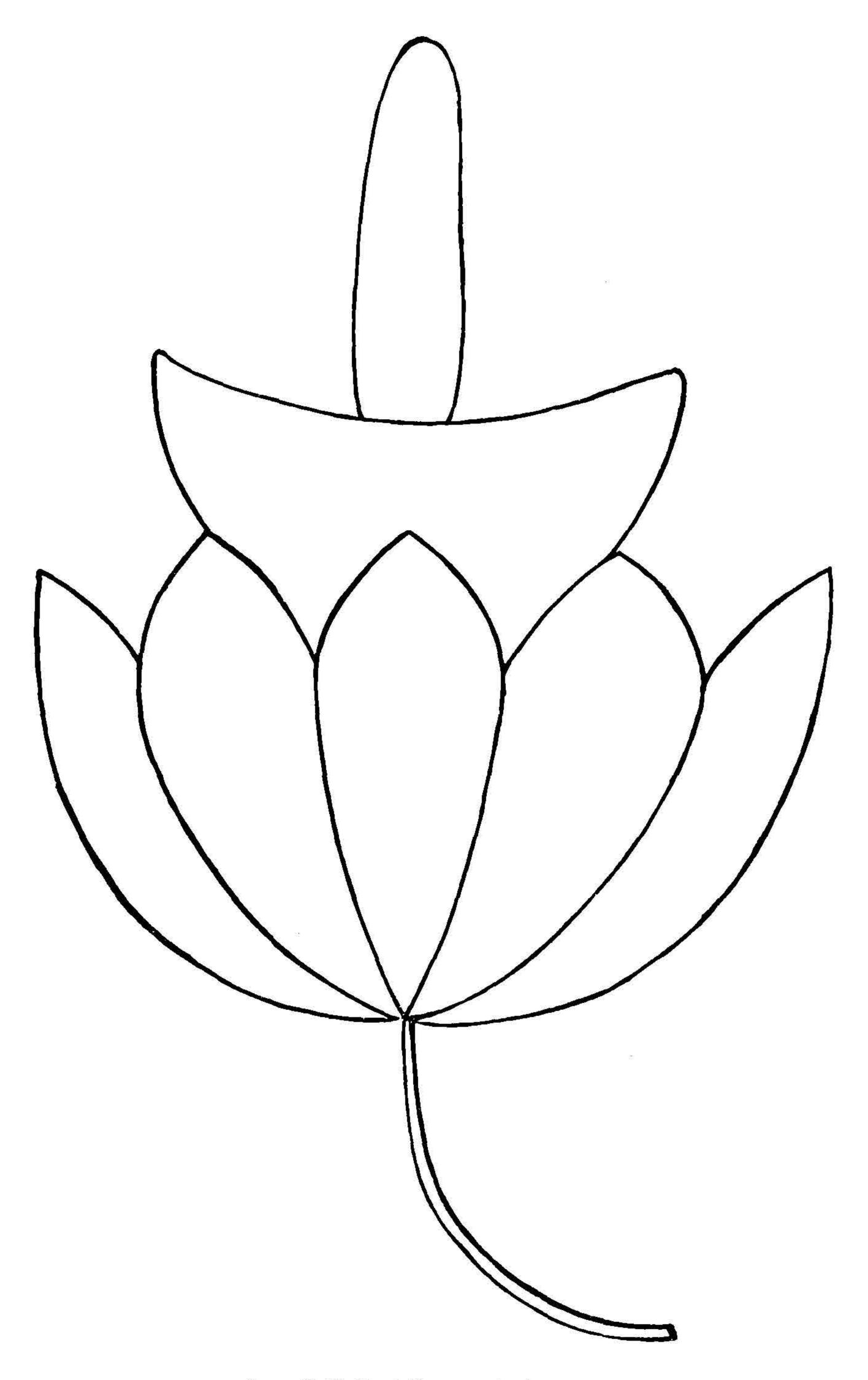
7b — Pādajāla, about 7 Century AC.



7c — Yab-yum, modern bronze.



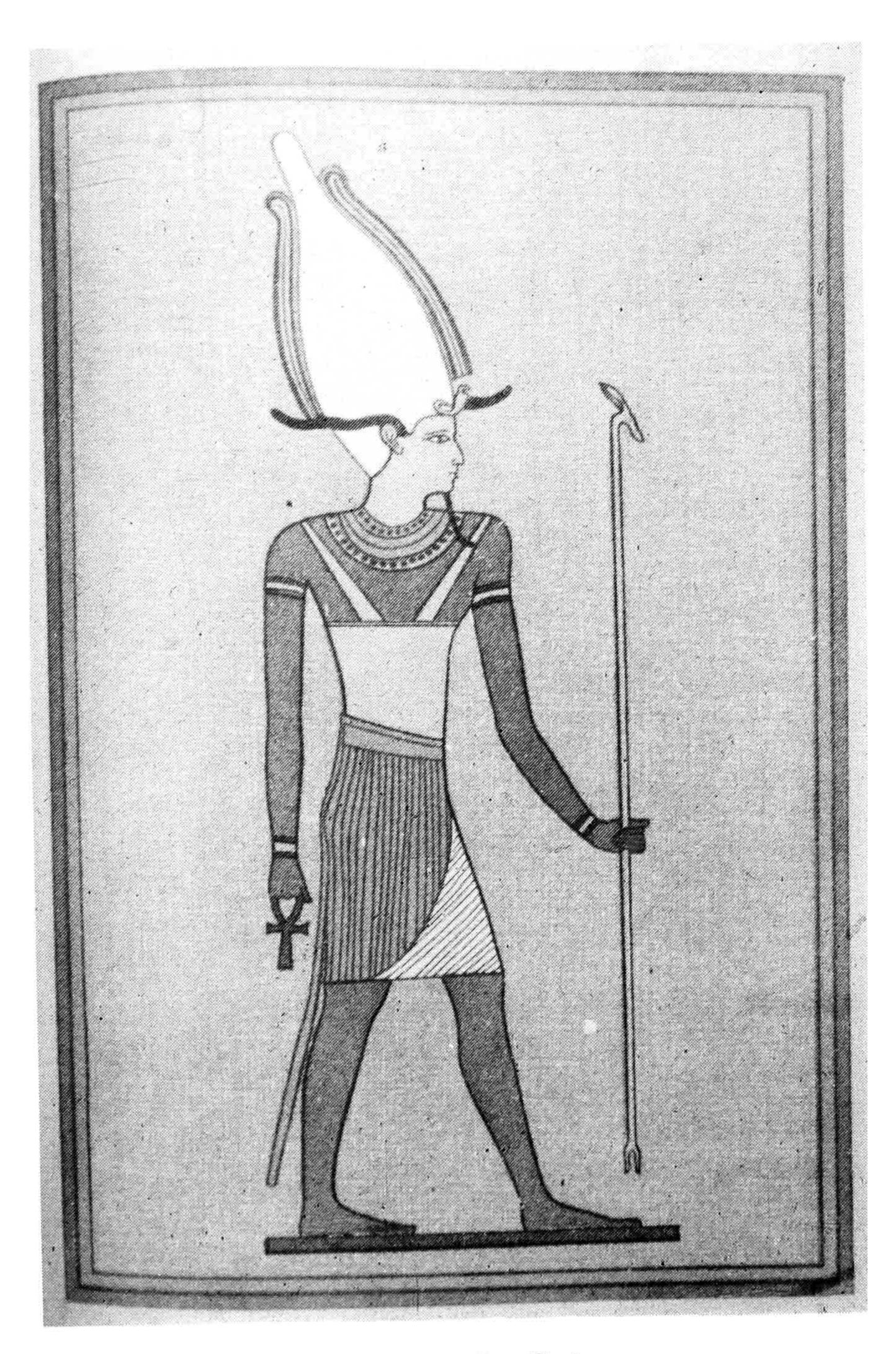
8 — Buddha with halo, nimbus and *Kētumālā*, 18th Century (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



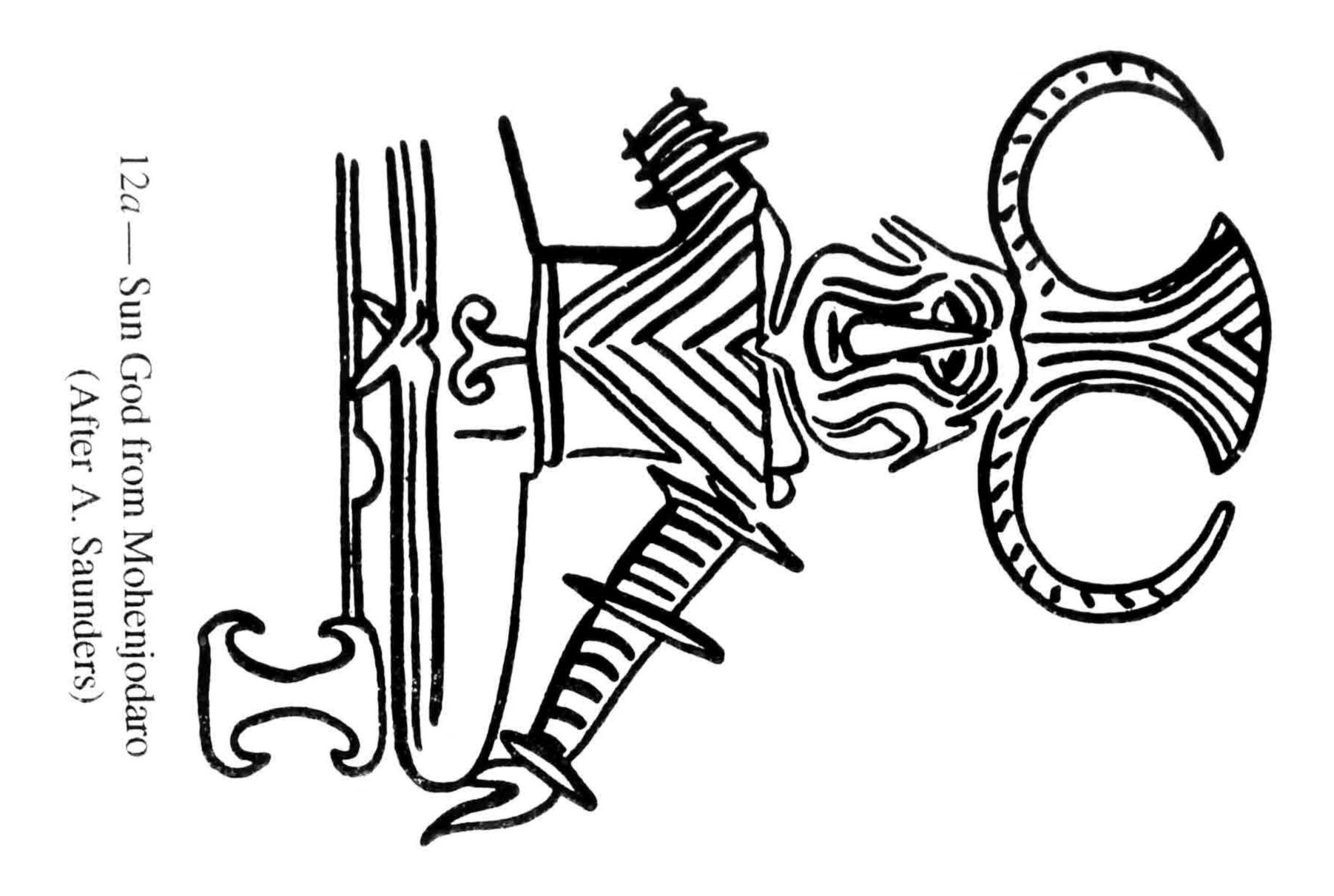
9 — Adi-Buddha symbol

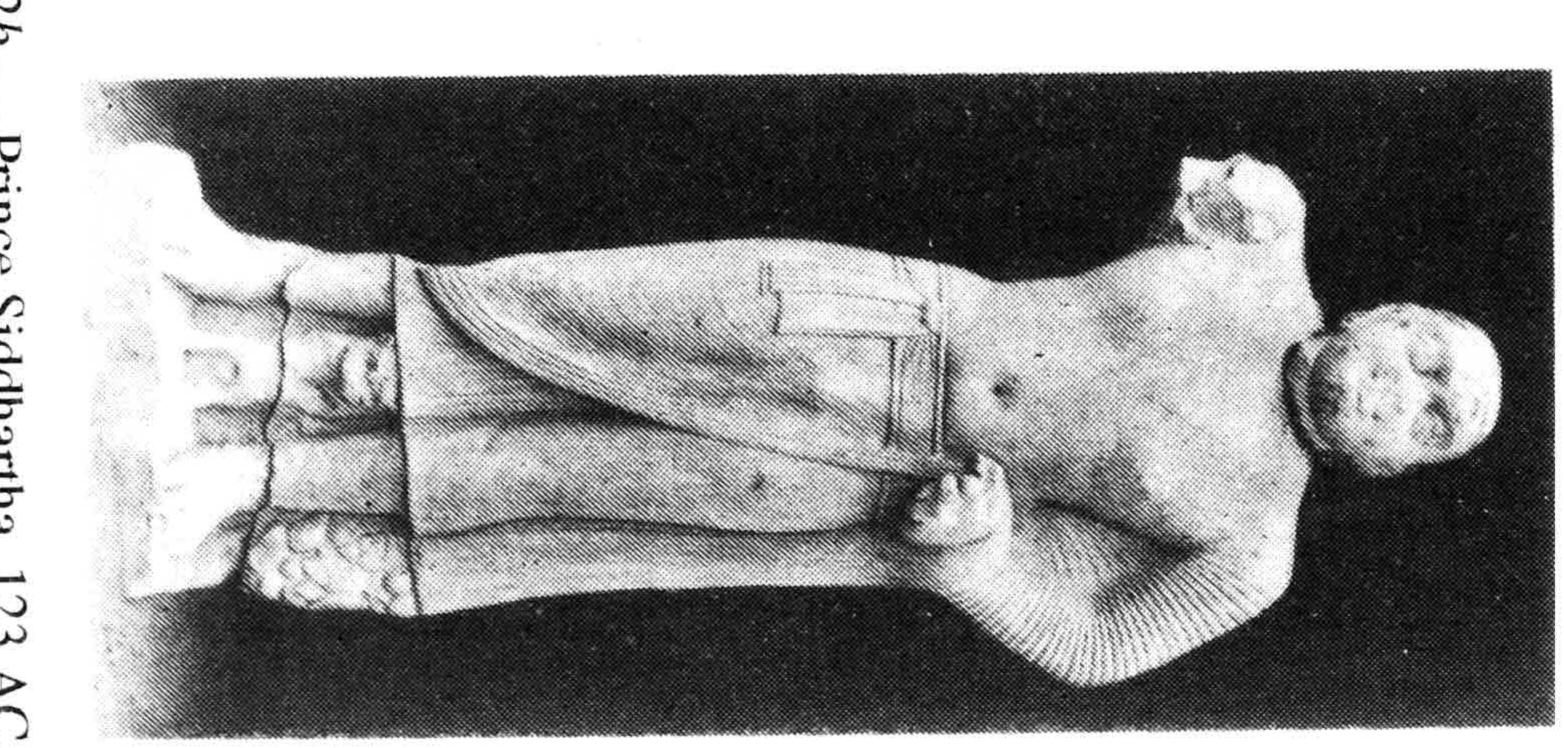


10— Crown Buddha, 11th Century AC.



11— Egyption Sun God (After Wallis Budge)





— Prince Siddhartha, 123 AC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



13 — Samādhi Buddha, about 1st Century AC.
 (By Courtesy, Central Cultural Fund)



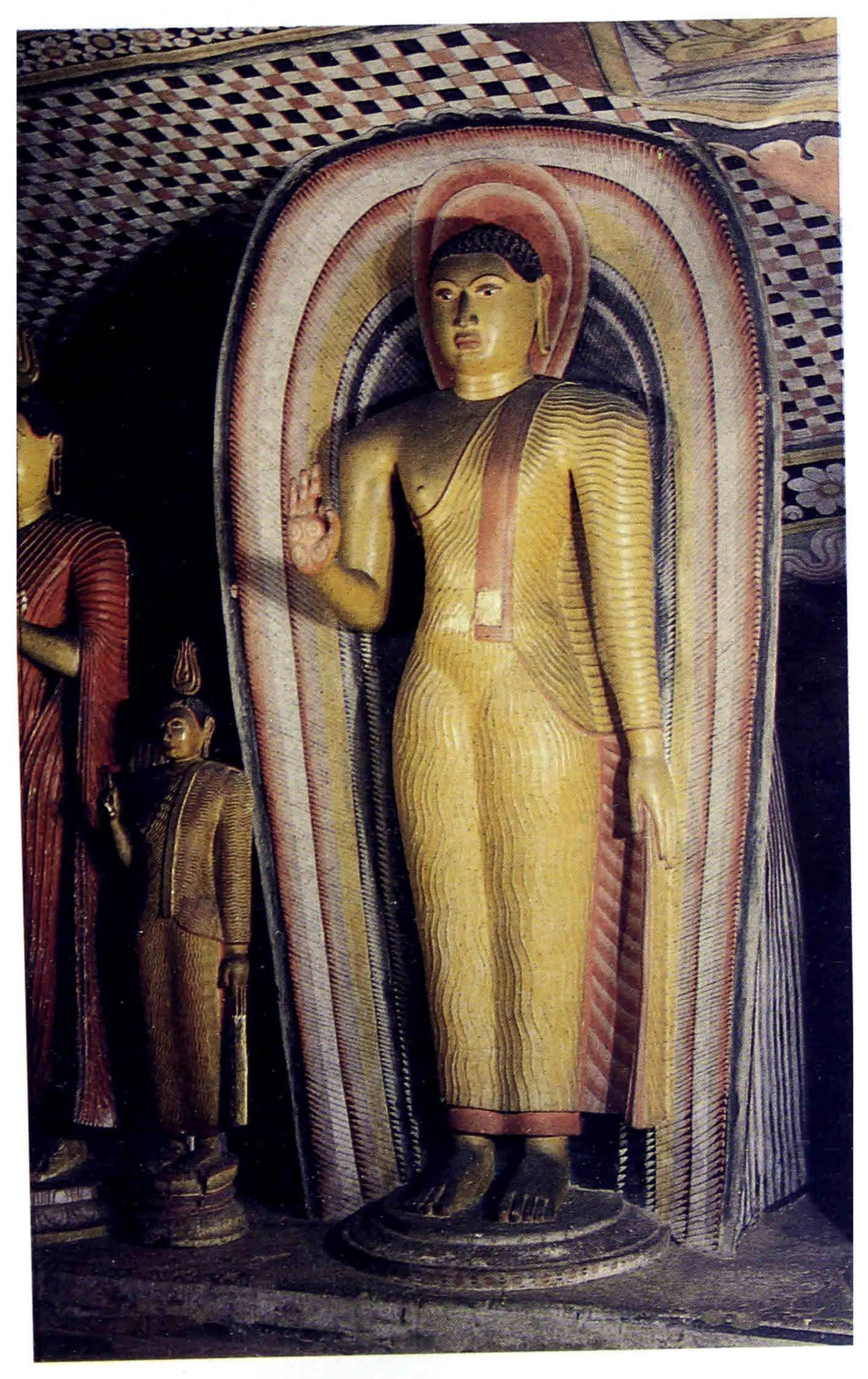
14— Buddha with Kētumālā about 7th Centurry AC.



15—Buddha with nimbus, 5th Century AC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



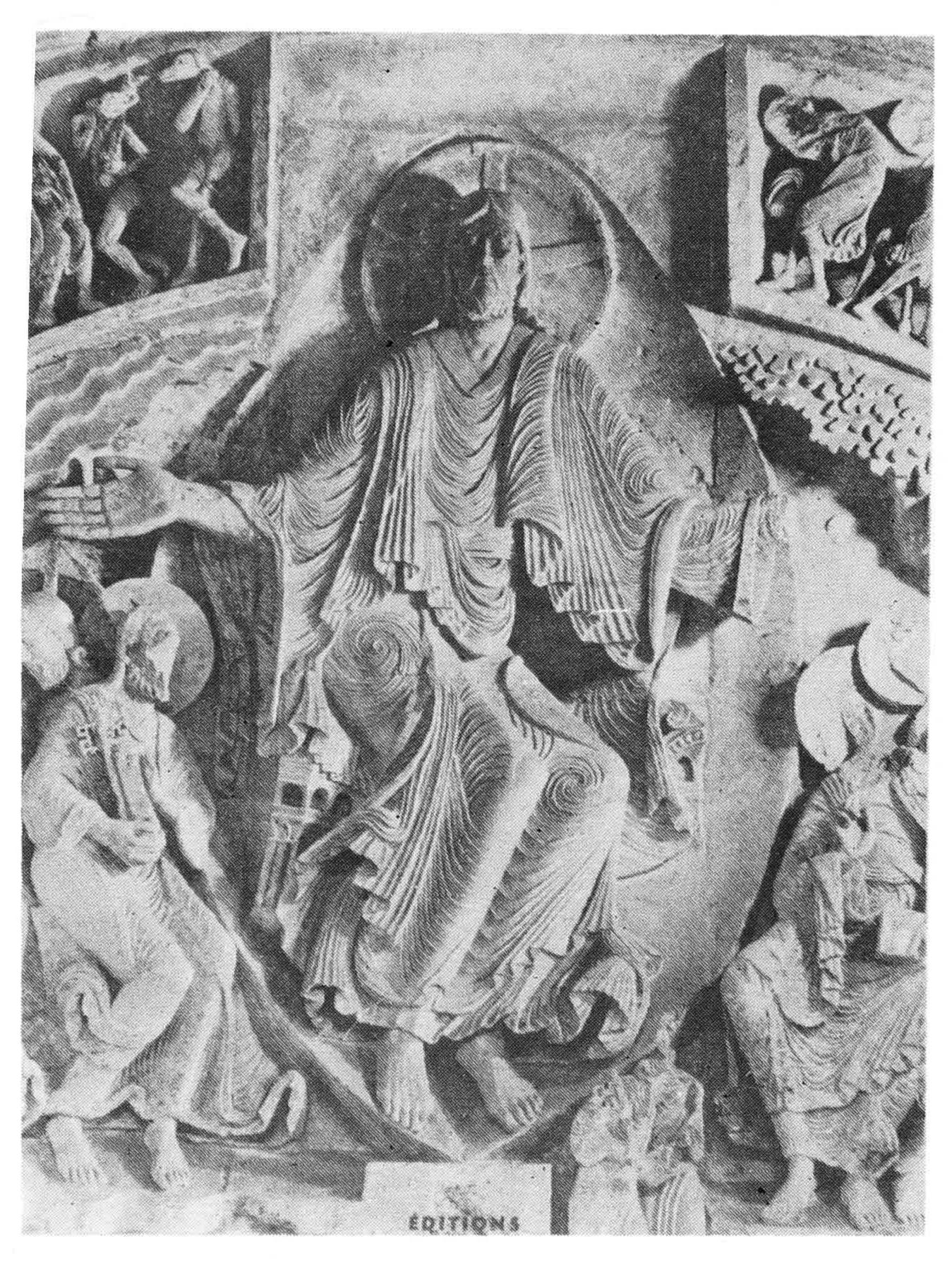
16— Katra Bodhisattva, early 2nd Century BC. (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)



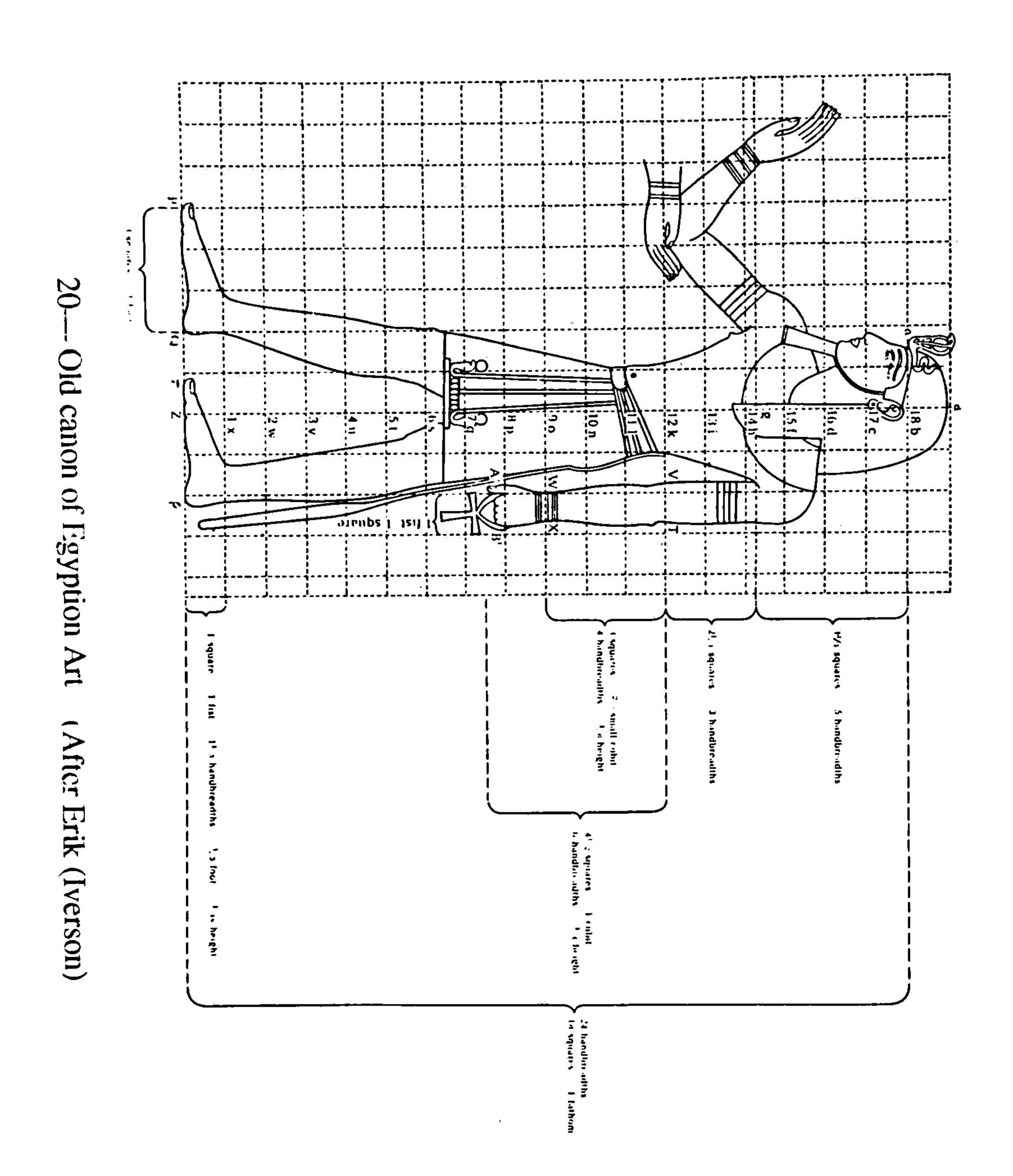
17—Buddha with body rays of six colours, 18th century AC.

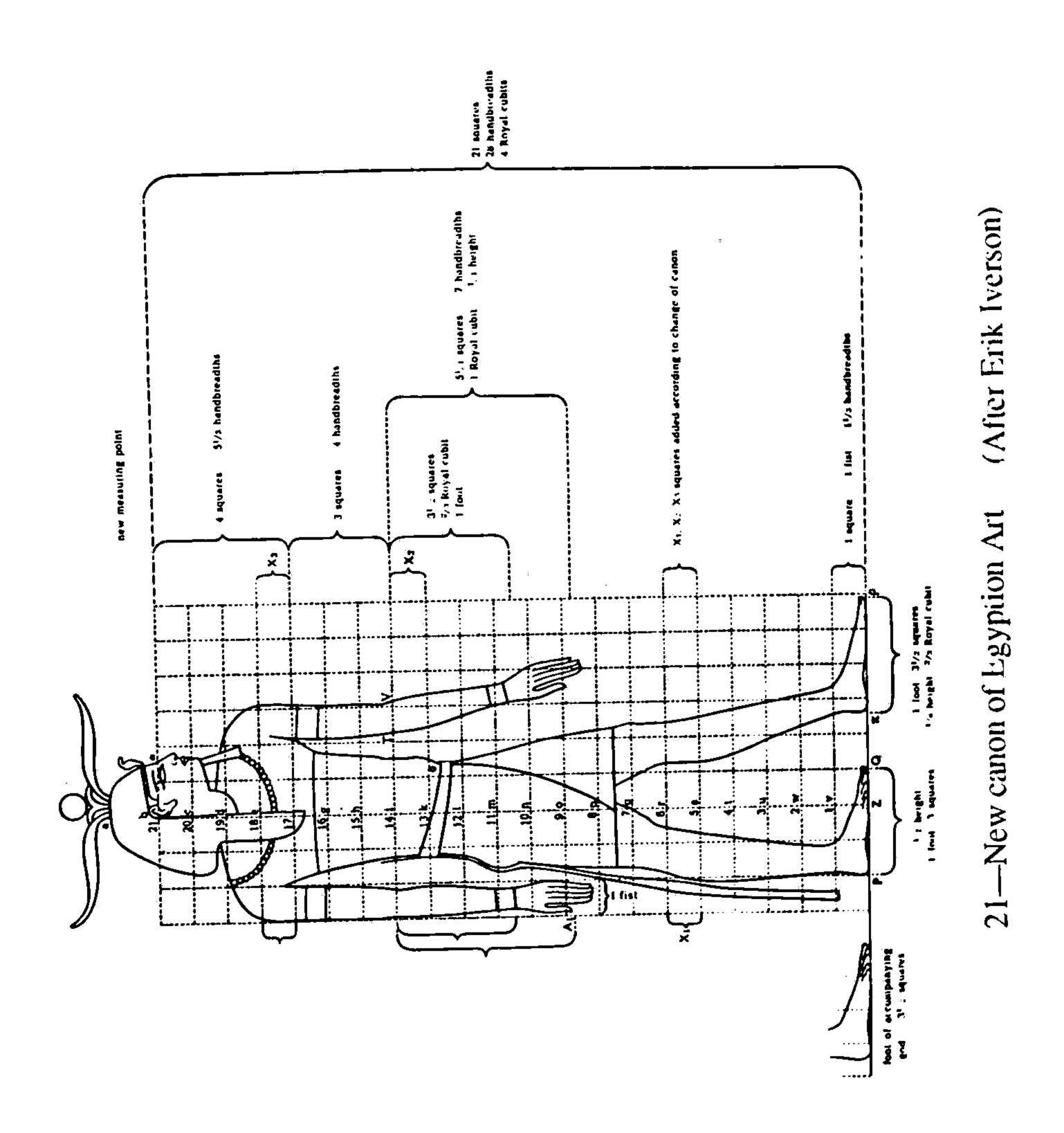


18—Fasting Bodhisattva, early Kusana



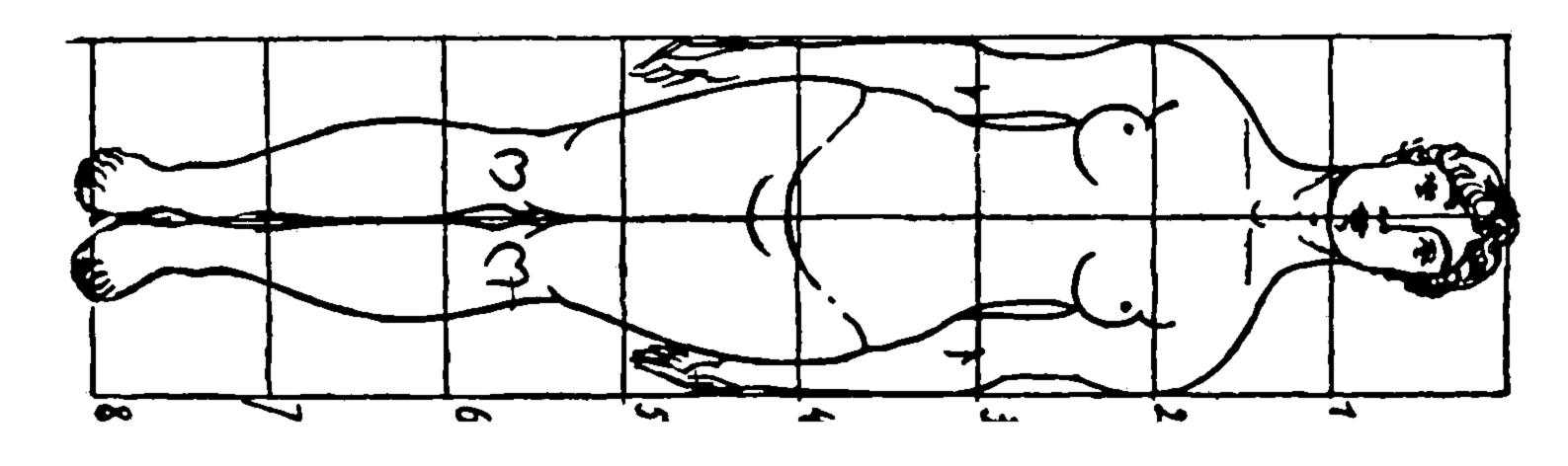
19— Jesus Christ, early Christian Art

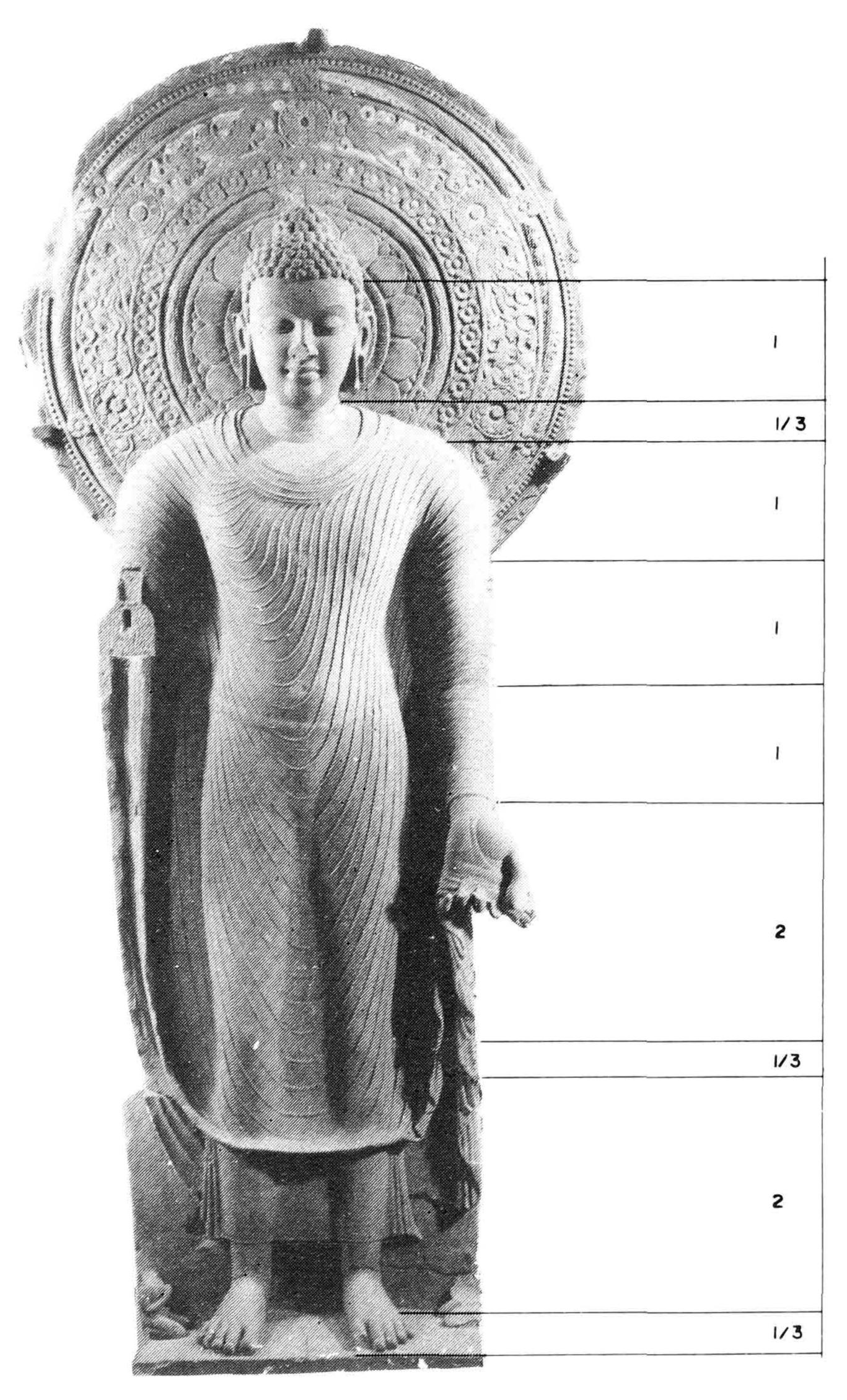




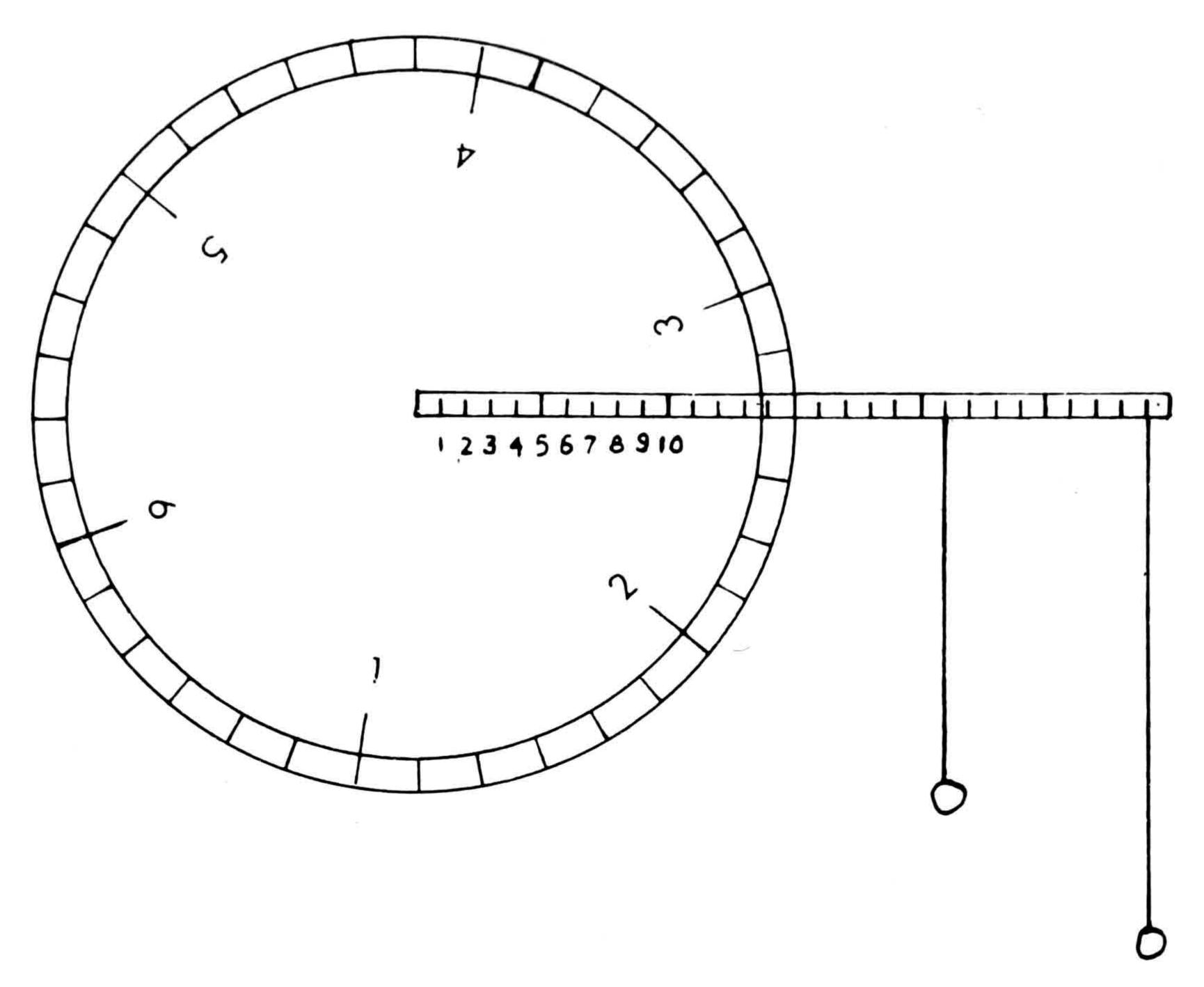
The Properties of the Madellan Vinus by Change of the Madellan Vinus by Change of the Madellan Vinus by Change of the Sorting Lass was much similarly 22—Human figure 22—Human

2— Human figure in Greek Art (After Adolphe Armand Braun)

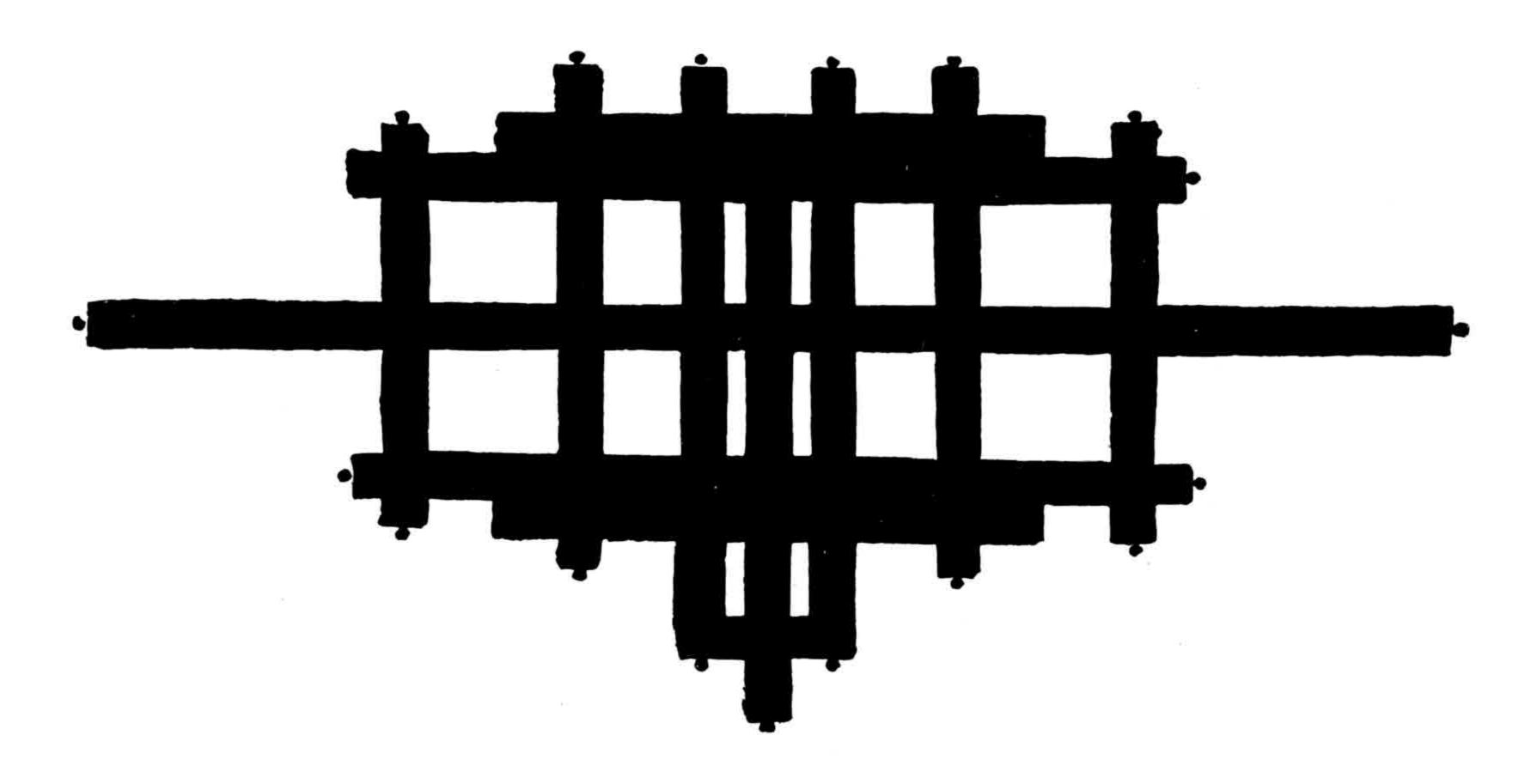




TOTAL



24a — Finitorium



24*b* — *Lambatatuva* (After A.K. Coomaraswamy)

Index

Abhaya 63,66,68,71 Abhayagiri 21,22,33 Abhibhū 70,71 abhidhamma 23,85 Abhidhamma- pitaka 2,27 Abhidhānappadipikā 44 abhidhama 85	An-Fa-Chi'en 17 Anguttara Nikaya 10,11,77 Ananda 3,10,11,72 Anandabodhi 12 anaśravadharmasantano 57
Abhijhñārāja 68	Anāthapindada 4,6,9 Añākondañña 23
Abhilasitārthacintāmaņi 34	Anoma 71
Ācāradinakara 30	Anomadassi 70,71
acchariyamanussa 77,127	anthropomorphic form of the
adhisthāna 57	Buddha 14
Ādi-Buddha 55,57,58 61,128	anthropomorphic Sun god 13
Adi-Dharma 57,61	Anuradhapura 21,22,34,38,40
Ädityas 125	Anuruddha 71
Agamas 30	anusmṛti 73
Agni Purāṇa 30	anuvyañjana 83
Aindra 3	Anuyogavāra Sūtra 13,31
Ajanta 19,28	Apadāna, 17,22,23,71,83,84,128
Ajapāla 15	Apadāna Aṭṭhakathā 10
Ajātasastru 8,20	Aparājita 3
Ajātasattu 19	appatima 10
Ajjuna 71	Apratihata 3
Akanista 57	ardhacitra 31
Aksobhya 62,63,65,67,73	ardhaparyankāsana 67
Albert 93	arka 44
Alberty Leon Battista 93, 103, 106	artha 29
Alekhyalaksana 114	Arthasāstra 3,30
Alexander 13	Āsādhara 31
Alexander C.Soper 4,23	Asana 63,71
Alice Getty 57	āsanaghara 23
Āmanda 71	Asita 77
Amarāvati 19,81	asityanuvyañjana 55,78,84
Amitābha 26,57,58,62,63, 65,	Asoka 2,12,17,38,70,71,72,83
66,67,68,73,128 Amitāyus 57 ·	Aśokāvadāna 17 Asokottama 68
Amoghasiddhi 62,63,66,67,68,	Asta-mūrti 124,125

Asura 124	Brahmas 3,18,19,21,53,94
aśvamēdha 29	Brahmadēva 71,72
Asvattha 13,14,72,127	Brahman ascetics 17
Asvins 3,29	brahmātibrahma 53
Asvini dēvātas 125	Brhatkalpa Bhāsya 31
Atrisamhitā 32	Brhatsamhitā 32,41,102
Atthadassi 70,71	Brigu 125
Atthasālinī 27,29	Buddha śaktis 62
Augustus 106	Buddhabhāsita Pratimālakṣaṇa
Avadāna 45	110
Avalokitesvara 53,66,94	Buddhadāsa 21
ayakāra 39	Buddhaghosa 19,27,29,78,84
Banerjea J.N 106	Buddhamanta 78
Benaras 57	Buddhanandi 24
Bhaddasāla 71	Buddhas 100,124
Bhaddavaggiya monks 18	Buddha's likeness 25
Bhadra 102	Buddha's Tooth 24
Bhag 28	Buddhavamsa 70
Bhāgavata purāna 73	Buddhija 70,71
Bhāgavata Vāsudēva 73	byāmappabhā 55,78,83,84
Bhaisjyaguru 68,69	Caitanyacaritāmrta 81
Bharadvāja 70,71	caityas 3,6
Bharhut 13,19	caitya vṛksas 15
Bhatta Utpala 71,80	Cakkavatti 77
bhāva 28	cakkhu 57
Bhāvitattha 71	Cakra 63,65,67
Bhīma 29	Cambodia 84
Bhiyyōsa 70	cammakāra 39
Bhūsparsa 63,65	Campaka 71,72
bhūtas 73,124	Candana 72
Bijutsu-shi, Chocho-hen 23	Candanasāra 72
bimba 73	Candra 125
Bimbisāra 18	Cāpāla 2
Bodgaya 12	Central Asia 40
bodhi 12,13,15,86	cētiya 3,12,15,29
Bodhi - Tree 8,11,12,13,14,18,	cētiyaghara 19,21,23
21,26	chabbanna ramsi 78
Bodhi land 26	Charana 125
bodhighara 22,23,62	Ch'en Dynasty 26
Bodhisattvas 7, 8, 19, 26, 33, 45,	Chiao-chih 25
62,63, 65, 66,78,94,95,125	Chien-Yeh 25

China 16,24,25,26,27,40	Dharana 73
Chinese Tripitaka 79	Dhanna 57
Chrisippus 101	dharma 29
Cintāmaņi 69	Dharma Sūtras 29
cire perdue 34,35	Dharmacakra 13,61,63,65,68
citta 27	Dharmakāya 12,57,60,70,94,128,
cittakāra 39	Dharmakirtisāgaraghosa 68
Civarakkhandhaka 44	Dharmarāja 72
classical grid 103	Dharmavajra 61
Coomaraswamy 3,10	dhātu 57
Croce 27	dhatura 36
Crown Buddhas 67	Dhātusena 21
crowned Buddha 58	Dhyani Buddhas 94
cūdāmaņi 33	Dhyāna 21,65,66,67,68,69
Cullavagga 4,9,10	Dhyāna 60,61,73
Cundasūkara 18	Dhyāni Bodhisattvas 55,60
Cypress 14	Dhyāni Buddhas
dantakāra 39	58,61,62,65,66,67,72,73,86,128
dantasippi 39	Didarganj Yaksinis 81
Dasabodhisattuppattikathā 72	Digambara 31,61
Deer Park 12,57	Dīgha Nikāya 14,41,70,77,80,82,
dēhagarbham 38	95,127,128,130
Deityesa 125	Digha Nikāya Atthakathā 11
dēvas 3,126,127	Dipankara 70, 71
Dēvadēva 72	dirghabāhu 80
Dēvala 71	Dona 19
Dēvānampiya Tissa	Drāvida 101
21,22,38,128	Drāvida <i>mānāngula</i> 42
dēvātidēva 53	dukkaṭa 10
Dēvi Purāņa 30	Dulva 16
Dh.cakra 63	Dürer Albert 93,97
dhamma 11,12,16,55,72	dussika 39
Dhammachak kappavattana	Dutthagāmaņī 18,21
Sutta 6 Dhammadassi 70.71	Dvāpara 32
Dhammadassi 70,71	dvattimsa mahāpurisa-
Dhammakāya 11,12,55,128	lakkhaṇa 55,77,78,84
Dhammapadatthakathā 45	Lakkhana 41
Dhammasangani 27,129	Siddhartha 34
Dhammasēna 71 Dhammassāmi 72	Egypt 104,122,126
	Egyptian Sun god 58
Dhanapāla 18	ēkagratā 73

Fa-Hsien 21,22,24 Fa-yun-ssu 25 fang-ya 5 Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 128 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gosi sacandana 16 Gorand Miracle 6 Grunvede 20,80 Grunvede 20,80 Grunva 106 Grunva 106 Heruka Buddha 67 Hicun-Tsang 16 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 Fo-na-che 25 hiranyapurusa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsiang-yang 30 Indian 13 Gadamītamani 33 Indagutta 40 indanītlamani 33 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, 103,104,106,122,126,130 Indian 1,31 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indra 125 ganthia 130 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 39 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 Jantapadimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Indra 125 Indra 125 Indra 125 Indra 13,30 Indranīta 30 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,32 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Bu	Fa-Hsien 21,22,24 Fa-yun-ssu 25 Fang-ya 5 Fernando P.E.E. 38 Five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 Fot-chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-lan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gosi sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gulyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Hindu 13 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,51 Hindus 126 Hindus 13 Hindus 126 Hindus 13 Hindus 13 Hindus 126 Hindus 13 Hindus 13 Hindus 126 Hindus 13 Hindus 12,41 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 13 Hindus 19 Hindus 13 Hindus 19 Hindus 12	exempeda 93,103,106	Hellenic world 13
Fa-yun-ssu 25	Fa-yun-ssu 25 fang-ya 5 Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Gulya 104 Gunesa 106 Guru 13 Heruka Buddha 67 Hieun-Tsang 16 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 hiranyapuruṣa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Indian Ti 25 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indanilamaṇi 33 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 25 Indian 29 Indian canons of proportion in the father 125 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38		
fang-ya 5 Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 godsina 78 Greece 126 granhas 78 Greece 126 grankāranḍavyūha 57 Guila 10,13,23,241 Jambudipa 9 Janease form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60 Hicun-Tsang 16 Hieun-Tsang 16 Hindu 13 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 32,41 Hirdus 32,41 Hindus 13 Hindus 40 Hicuh-Teap Hirdus 40 H	Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Inan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 128 Gandhava 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 godsand inan 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grun 13 Guta 106 Guru 13 Hindus 32,41 hiranyapuruṣa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hri_m 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Indian Ti 25 Hūm 62,63 Indagutta 40 Indanīlamani 33 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 I03,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 Indian 23 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 103 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 13,31,32,41 Islian 103 Ithakavaddhakī 39 Istalian 103 Ithakavaddha		- ••
Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 29 Galen 101 Galen 101 Gandhabba 11,127 Gandharva 128 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 godssisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Granka 72 Grunade 70,80 Greece 126 Grankara 128 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 Hindus 42 Hindus 4	Fernando P.E.E. 38 five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Inan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 128 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gosīsacandana 16 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Grun 13 Hindu 13 Hindus 32,41 hiranyapuruṣa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 gaphara 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 ghain 63 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hui-ch'en 27 Hui-ch'en 27 Hui-ch'en 27 Houan Ti 26 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 gaphara 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 galama 72 Hui-ch'en 27 Houan Ti 26 Hsiang-yang 36 Hindus 32,41 Hrim 63 Hindus 32,41 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 galama 72 Indian Gana 33 Indagutta 40 indanīlamani 33 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisatama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 59 Isvarika 50 Isvarika		
Fo-na-che 25 hiranyapurusa 29 foot-prints 6 Ho Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Fu-nan 24,25 Hrim 63 gahana 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Galen 101 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandhara 125 Hūm 62,63 gandhika 39 Indagutta 40 Ganesa 32 indanīlamaṇi 33 Gangoly 15 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, ganthima 31 Indian 1,31 Gautama 70,72 Indian canons of proportions 14 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 indranīla 30 Gijjhakūṭa 3 Indus valley 58 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 goranthas 78 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 granthas 78 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Hirinh 62 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hrie Allian 72 Indan Ti 25 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,30 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,32 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,31 Indian 2,3	five Dhyāni Buddhas 128 Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Inan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gahana 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gosī sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Grun 24 Gutana 106 Guru 13 Hindus 32,41 hiranyapuruṣa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 gabara 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 ghain 63 Hou-ch'en 27 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan Ti 26 Galama 70 Hoigh 62,63 Indagutta 40 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 10,13,23,2,25,26,38 Indian		
Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 125 Gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, Indian 1,31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 goranthas 78 Gorand Miracle 6 Grand Miracle 6 Grand Miracle 6 Grand Miracle 6 Granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 hiranyapurusa 29 Ho Chien 26 Hri_h 62 Hu-ch'en 27 Hauntl' 64 Hi-len 26 Hillen 40 Hillen	Fo-na-che 25 foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsien Wen-hua 26 gandhabba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Gandhara 125 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandhara 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grankārandavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 god Hsien 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Istain 7 26 Gautam Ti 26 Hochien 27 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 25 Indian 25 Indian 25 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,		
foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 gandhabba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandhara 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthina 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 godsanna 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosī sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grankārandavyūha 57 Gunakārandavyūha 57 Gunaese Gran Wen-hua 26 Hrim 62 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang-yang-yang-yang-yang-yang-yang-y	foot-prints 6 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Gandharba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandharva 125 Hum 62,63 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hrim 62 Hrim 63 Haina 72 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indagutta 40 indanīlamaṇi 33 Indian 10,13,23,25,26,38 Indian 10,13,23,2,5,26,38 Indian 10,13,23,2,5,2,6,38 Indian 10,13,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,		
Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Galen 101 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandharbba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandharva 125 Gandharva 125 Gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 godsanna 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gorindana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grand Miracle 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Gulyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hisiang-yang 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan Ti 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hud-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale-ale	Fu-Chien 26 Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Galen 101 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 Hum 62,63 Gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hri_h 62 Hrim 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hisien Wen-hua 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hisien Wen-hua 26 Hsiang-yang 26 Hoi-ch'en 27 Hum 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hum 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hum 63 Hsiang-yang 26 Indaelina-26 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
Fu-nan 24,25 Hrim 63 gahana 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Galen 101 Hsiang-yang 26 gandhabba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandharva 125 Hūm 62,63 gandhika 39 Indagutta 40 Ganesa 32 indanīlamaņi 33 Gangoly 15 India 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, ganthas 78 103,104,106,122,126,130 ganthima 31 Indian 1,31 Gautama 70,72 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 indranīla 30 Gijjhakūta 3 Indus valley 58 God the father 94 isisattama 70 godsesses 124 Isvarika 58 godanth Rao 34 Italian 103 gosīsacandana 16 inthakavadḍhakī 39	Fu-nan 24,25 gahana 29 Galen 101 Hsiang-yang 26 Hisian 162 Hsuan 17 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan 17 26 Hsuan 17 Hsuan Ti 26 Hsuan 17 10 Hsuan 17 10 Hsuan 17 10 10 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		
gahana 29 Hsiang-yang 26 Galen 101 Hsien Wen-hua 26 gandhabba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandharva 125 Hūm 62,63 gandhika 39 Indagutta 40 Ganesa 32 indanīlamani 33 Gangoly 15 India 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, ganthas 78 103,104,106,122,126,130 ganthima 31 Indian 1,31 Gautama 70,72 Indian canons of proportions 14 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 indranīla 30 Gijjhakūta 3 Indus valley 58 God the father 94 isisattama 70 godseses 124 Isvarika 58 godanth Rao 34 Italian 103 gorisacandana 16 ithakava	gahana 29 Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gutyasamaja 72 Guta 106 Guru 13 Hsiang-yang 26 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hiel Alien 17 1 Japanese for of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandharva 125 Hum 62,63 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indian 125 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakārandavyūha 57 Gunta Iui-ch'en 27 Hum 62,63 Hui-ch'en 27 Hum 62,63 Indagutta 40 indanīla 30 Indian 1,31,30 Indian 1,31,30 Indian 1,31 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvaria 53 Isvaria Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist 39 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Jambudipa 9 Jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Galen 101 gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gutua 13 Gautama 106 Guru 13 Hsien Wen-hua 26 Hsuan Ti 26 Hui-ch'en 27 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,2,31 Indian 1,31 Islaria 125 indrafilamani 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvarika Buddhist sect Islarian 103 isthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Guru 13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
gandhabba 11,127 Hsuan Ti 26 Gandhara 128 Hui-ch'en 27 Gandharva 125 Hūm 62,63 gandhika 39 Indagutta 40 Ganesa 32 indanīlamaṇi 33 Gangoly 15 India 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, ganthas 78 103,104,106,122,126,130 ganthina 31 Indian 1,31 Gautama 70,72 Indian canons of proportions 14 Gautama 8udha 17,70,77 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 indranīla 30 Gijjhakūta 3 Indus valley 58 God the father 94 isisattama 70 goddesses 124 Isvarika 58 gods 124 Isvarika 58 gods 124 Isvarika 58 Gopinath Rao 34 Italian 103 gosīsacandana 16 itthakavadḍhakī </td <td>gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hsuan Ti 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hūṃ 62,63 Indagutta 40 indanīlamaṇi 33 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect intrakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19</td> <td>$oldsymbol{\omega}$</td> <td></td>	gandhabba 11,127 Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hsuan Ti 26 Hui-ch'en 27 Hūṃ 62,63 Indagutta 40 indanīlamaṇi 33 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect intrakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19	$oldsymbol{\omega}$	
Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 Gandharva 125 Gandharva 125 Gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 Ganthas 78 Ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indra 125 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gods 124 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gand Miracle 6 Gandharva 125 Hūm 62,63 Indagutta 40 Indaguta indagutta	Gandhara 128 Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthina 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hui-ch'en 27 Hūṃ 62,63 Indagutta 40 indanīlamaṇi 33 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 isvaria 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect intrakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19		
Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūta 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Ginda 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, 103,104,106,122,126,130 Indian 1,31 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indian 230 Indian 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Jantapaḍimā 31 Guhyasamaja 72 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	Gandharva 125 gandhika 39 Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosī sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Hūṇ 62,63 Indagutta 40 indamīlamaṇi 33 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakīi 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Grunwede 20,80 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 Ganesa 78 Ganthas 78 Ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indian 125 Indus valley 58 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 Gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Ganthas 78 Ganthas 78 Ganthas 78 Guntama 106 Indus valley 58 Isvaria 30 Indus valley 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Ganeśa 32 Gangoly 15 Ganeśa 32 Gangoly 15 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 India 10,104,106,122,19 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 125 Indian canons of proportion Indra 125 Indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 Indus valley 58 Isvarila 30 Indus valley 58 Isvarila 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 Italian 13,30 Italian 103 Italian 13,30 Italian 103 Italian 1		
Ganesa 32	Ganesa 32 Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guru 13 Ganthas 78 India 10,13,23,25,26,38 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportion indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Grunwede 20,80 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 Jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19		
Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guthas 103 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gunta 106 India 10,13,23,25,26,38,94, 103,104,106,122,126,130 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,30 Indian 2,30 Indian 1,30 Indian 1,31 Indian 2,30 Indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	Gangoly 15 ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gutu 13 Gautama 103,104,106,122,1 Indian canons of proportic indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect indian 103 gosīsacandana 16 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19		
ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosī sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guthas 78 Gutama 70 Indian 1,31 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indian 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 granthas 78 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Guhyasamaja 72 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	ganthas 78 ganthima 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gutu 13 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gutama Ruddha 17,70,77 Indian canons of proportical indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect indranīla 103 gosīsacandana 16 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Guru 13		•
Gautama 31 Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indian canons of proportions 14 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 Indra 125 Indus valley 58 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Gopinath Rao 34 Islian 103 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isv	Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Gautama 17,70,77 Indian 1,31 Indian 125 Indi		
Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosī sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Indian canons of proportions 14 Indra 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvarika 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Greek 1,95,104,130 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	Gautama 70,72 Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Gijhakūṭa 125 indranīla 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasata (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Gijhakūṭa 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Gautama Buddha 17,70,77 ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Gilphakūṭa 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Gupta 106 Gijhakūṭa 30 Indus valley 58 isisattama 70 Isvara 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	ghantā 60,61,67 Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Goddesses 124 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19	· ·	• •
Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Isvarika 58 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 gosīsacandana 16 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japan 60	Gijjhakūṭa 3 God the father 94 goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 Gopinath Rao 34 Gorand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Goddesses 124 Isvaria 53 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
God the father 94 goddesses 124 Isvara 53 gods 124 gokanna 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhaki 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	God the father 94 goddesses 124 Isvara 53 gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 isisattama 70 Isvaria 53 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 Isvarika 58 gokaṇṇa 44 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Gopinath Rao 34 gosīsacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakīi 39 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	goddesses 124 gods 124 gods 124 Isvarika 58 gokanna 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Goddesses 124 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 itthakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Isvarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect 58 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jaina 13,30 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Jambudipa 9 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	gods 124 gokaṇṇa 44 Gopinath Rao 34 gosi sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Givarika 58 Isvarika Buddhist sect Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
Gopinath Rao 34 Gopinath Rao 34 Gosi sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Jambudipa 9 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	gokaṇṇa44Isvarika Buddhist sectGopinath Rao34Italian103gosīsacandana16iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī39Grand Miracle6Jade image24granthas78Jaina13,30Greece126Jainas13,31,32,41Greek1,95,104,130Jambudipa9Grunwede20,80jantapaḍimā31Guhyasamaja72Japan17Gunakāraṇḍavyūha57Japanese form of VajrasatGupta106(Kongosatta)60Guru13Jātakas7,19		
Gopinath Rao 34 gosi sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Gopinath Rao 34 gosi sacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Italian 103 iṭṭhakavaḍḍhakī 39 Jade image 24 Jainas 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		
gosisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 granthas 78 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Jantapaḍimā 31 Guhyasamaja 72 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	gosisacandana 16 Grand Miracle 6 Jade image 24 granthas 78 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Jambudipa 9 Grunwede 20,80 Jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasat Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19		
Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Jaina 13,30 Greece 126 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Grand Miracle 6 granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jade image 24 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19	A	<u> </u>
granthas78Jaina13,30Greece126Jainas13,31,32,41Greek1,95,104,130Jambudipa9Grunwede20,80jantapaḍimā31Guhyasamaja72Japan17Gunakāraṇḍavyūha57Japanese form of VajrasattvaGupta106(Kongosatta)60	granthas 78 Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jaina 13,30 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		**
Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakārandavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapadimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 (Kongosatta) 60	Greece 126 Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jainas 13,31,32,41 Jambudipa 9 jantapaḍimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19	Grand Miracle 6	Jade image 24
Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāranḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Jambudipa 9 jantapadimā 31 Japan 17 Japan 17 (Kongosatta) 60	Greek 1,95,104,130 Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakārandavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Jambudipa 9 jantapadimā 31 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		•
Grunwede 20,80 jantapaḍimā 31 Guhyasamaja 72 Japan 17 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	Grunwede 20,80 Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Guru 13 Japan 17 Japanese form of Vajrasat (Kongosatta) 60 Jātakas 7,19		Jainas 13,31,32,41
Guhyasamaja 72 Gunakārandavyūha 57 Gupta 106 Japan 17 Japan 17 Japan ese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Guhyasamaja72Japan17Gunakārandavyūha57Japanese form of VajrasatGupta106(Kongosatta)60Guru13Jātakas7,19	Greek 1,95,104,130	Jambudipa 9
Gunakārandavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasattva (Kongosatta) 60	Gunakārandavyūha 57 Japanese form of Vajrasat Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60 Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19	Grunwede 20,80	jantapaḍimā 31
Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60	Gupta 106 (Kongosatta) 60 Guru 13 <i>Jātakas</i> 7,19	Guhyasamaja 72	Japan 17
	Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19	Gunakāraṇḍavyūha 57	Japanese form of Vajrasattva
	·	Gupta 106	
Guru 13 Jātakas 7,19	halo 55 Jatilas 18	Guru 13	Jātakas 7,19
Hamsa 102 iātinhalika 33	Hamsa 102 jātiphalika 33	Hamsa 102	jātiphalika 33

Jayanta 3	Kaśyapa 5,7,8,18, 39,63,66,70
Jayavarman 25	Kasyapa Buddha 5,9
Jesus Christ 94	Kasyapa Mātanga 16
Jētavana 6,16,25	Katra Buddha 85
Jētavana monastery 12	<i>katrikā</i> 61,67
Jētavana park 18	katthakamma 31
Jētavanārāma 21	Kausambi 31
Jetthatissa 21,40	Kautilya 3,30
Jitamitta 71	Kētu 32
jñāṇa 58	kētumālā 78, 83,84,85,127
Jñāneśvari 58	khadisakara 30
Joshi N.P. 4,12	Khām 62,63
Jyesthā 32	Khandha 70,71
Kakudha 71	Khēmankara 70,71
Kakudvati 70	Khotan 23,26
Kakusanda 70	Khuddaka Nikāya 83
kalasa 65	kinnara 124
Kālavāpi 21	Konagamana 70,71
kalebare 46	Kondañña 70,71,77
Kālingabodhi Jātaka 12	Kosalabimbavannanā 16
kaliyuga 32	kotaräki 39
kalpa 72	Krakucchanda 62,65
Kalpasūtra 81	Kriyāsamuccaya 111,119
Kalyāņī Dynasty 34	Krki 5,9
kāma 29	Kubja 124
Kāmasūtra 28	Kucha 27
kammārajeṭṭha 29	Kumārajīva 24,27
kamsakāra 39	kumbhakāra 39
Kanakamuni 62,66	Kusa, 30
Kandyan 33	Kusa Jātaka 29
Kanikāra 71	Kusinagara 12
Kankhāvitaranī 44	kusmānda 124
Kanthamālinī 70	kūṭāgāra 45
kapāla 60,67,69	Kuvera 125
Kāranāgama 34	Lakkhana Sutta 14,77
Karma 63	Lalitavistara 45,85
Karmahēruka 68	lambaphalaka 103
Karmavajra 61	lambatatuva 103
Kārtikēya 124	Lankāvatāra Sūtra 45,54
karuṇā 67	lāpata 103
karuṇāraṃsi 86	lāvaņyayōjana 28

lēkhā 29	mahāprajñā 54
lekna 29 lēkhaka 39	mahāpurisa 11
Leonardo da Vinci 97,98	Mahāpurisalakkhaṇasattha 78
	Mahāpurusa 13, 77, 78, 82, 83,
leppakamma 31	95, 126, 127
Lepsius 103	mahāsādhana 72
Lian Dynasty 25	
Licchavis 3	Mahāsamaya Sutta, 18
Lo-yang 25,26	Mahāsānghikas 54
Lobson-Danbi 120	Mahāsattva Sarvārtha
Locanā 60,62,63,65,67,69	Priyadarsana 45
lodra 30	Mahāsēna 21,22,40
lōhādhyakṣa 30	mahasilā-patima 21
lōkapālas 125	Mahāsirisa 71
Lomazzo 93	Mahāsona 71
long arms 80	Mahāsukha 67
longimanus 80	mahāsūnyatā 58
Lotus Sūtra 53	Mahāthūpa 17,19,21,33,40
Lumbini 12	Mahavairocana 57
Lung-Kuang-ssu 24	Mahāvaṇsa 17,19,20,21,40,84,128
Madhuschistha-vidhānam 34	Mahāvastu 30,45,54
Magadha 8	Mahāvēlu 71
māgadhī 84	Mahāvihāra 10
magul-maha-sala-pilima 21	Mahāvīra 81
Mahā Māyā 19,77	Mahāyāna 2,24,41,127
maha-sala-pilima 22	Mahesvara 57
mahābāhu 80	Mahidhara 70
Mahābhārata 29,81	Mahinda (IV) 21,22,33,34
Mahābhāsya 29	Mahiyangana 21
Mahābodhi 22	Mahiyangana stupa 19
Mahābrahma 57	Maitreya 26,53,63,66,72
Mahākāla 17,83,84	majjhimapurisa, 44
Mahākāla's Buddha image 84	makara 5
mahākaruņā 54	Malacca 26
Mahākāsyapa 7,20	Mālavya 102
Mahāmaṅgala Sutta 18	Malay Peninsula 23
Mahāmaudgalyāyana 25	Malli 31
mahāmudrā 61	Mām 62
Mahānāma 23	Māmakī 62,63,66,67,69
Mahānipa 71	Mānasāra 34,101,115
Mahāpadāna sutta 11,14,40,70,	Manasollāsa 34
82,95	mandalas 57
•	

Mangala 70,71	Narasiha 72
manikāra 39	Nāyādhammakāhāō 31
Mañjuśri 53,77	Nepal 58
manōmaya 127	ñēyāvaraņa-visuddhi 54
manōmaya-kāya 54	Nidānakathā 17
Manōrathapūrani 10	Nigrodha 70,71,72
mantra 57,73	nimittas 73
Mantra School 57	nine grahas 125
Mānuṣi Buddha 65,66	Nirmāṇakāya 55,60
Māra 17	Nirvāna 5,6,8,54,67
marīcika 73	Nisabha 71
Marshall 35	North India 2
Marudgana 124	nyagrodha 14,79
Mathura 85	nyagrodha-parimaṇḍalakāya
Matsya Purāṇa 30	46,79
Maudgalyāyana 16	nyagrodhaparimandala 80,81,82
Maurya(s) 29,69,106	Om 58,62,63
mayurapicchas 69	Omura Seigai 23
Medhankara 71	Oriental Art 23
megabazos 80	Pacceka Buddhas 17,54
Metteyya 72	pacchima-civara 44
milk-rice 15	Pācinatissapabbata 21
Mingti 16	pācittiya 44
mithunarūpa 10	pādajāla 33
Moggallana 44,72	padēsa 44
mokṣa 29	padma 61
Mount Sumëru 17	Padmaheruka 68
muddā 39	Padmapāņi 62
Mudrā 57,61,63,65,66,68	padmas 69
mukha 44	Paduma 70,71
Muni Vajrāsana 65	Padumuttara 70,71
<i>Nāga</i> 71,72	Painter's Manual of Mount
nāga-stone 33	Athos 97,99
nāgas 7,17,83	Pāla 106
Nāgasēna 25	Pāli canon 7,9,41,95
Nairātmā 67	Pāli Text Society 43
naļakāra 39	Pāli Tripitaka 1,2,11
Nāmasangīti 77	Pālita 71
ñāṇaraṃsi 86	Pam 62
Nanda 2,7,10,40	pamāṇa 43
Närada 70,71,72	Pan-pan 26

pañcadhyānas 58	prāṇayāma 73
pañcalōha 36	Praśnavyākaraņa 30
pañcapatika 4	Pratibhāsa 73
Pañcasikha 2	pratimā 94
Pāndarā 62,63,66,69	Pratimālaksana 119
Pandya 106	Pratimamanalaksana 111,112,
Paninii's Sūtra 29	113,118
paññā 57	pratyāhāra 73
Pansiyapanas Jātakas 19	pratyali dhāsana 67
Parākramabāhu 1 40	Pratyeka Buddhas 6,54
Paranavitana 19	prēta 124
Parāsara 80	priti 73
pāribhōgika 129	Pundarika 70,71
parināha 80	Purānas 30
parinirvāna 2,7,8,10,11,12,	pūrima 31
14,18,20,85,86,127	pūrima-bharima 31
Paritta 70	purusa 94
Pasenadi Kosala 16	purvabuddhānupasmrtyasangañāna
pātala 34	85
Pātalī 70,71,72	Pusya 9
Pātaliputra city 3	Qyzil Frescoe 20
Patanjali 29	Ra 58
patibhānacitta 9	Rahu 32
patimā 10	Rahula 18,54
pātra 12,61,63,67,68	Rajagaha 3
pēsakāra 39	Rajagriha 18,31
Phussa 70,71	Raksasa 124
Phussadeva 71	raktapadma 66
Pipphala 71,72	Rāma 29,72
Piyadassi 70,71	Rambäva 33
Po-sai-ch'i 8	ramsicūlāmañi 83
Polyclitus 101	ramsijāla 78,83
potthakamma 31	Ramsimuni 72
prabhamandala 12	ramsiphalaka 34
Pradyota 31	ramsipuñja 83,84
Prajāpatī 43	rañjana 29
$praj\tilde{n}\bar{a}$ 61,67,73	rasa 126
prakāndasarīra 81	ratanaghara 23
prakṛti 94	rathakāra 39
pramāna 28	Ratna 63,66,67
prāṇa-bindu 73	Ratnaheruka 67
-	D - 4

Ratnapāni 63,66

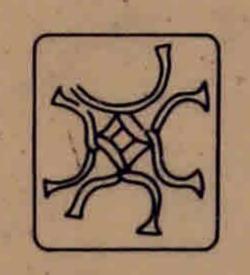
Ratnaraksita 118	sammutiaeva 55
Ratnasambhava 63,66,68,73	Sāmudrika 81
Ratta Kuravaka 71	samudrikāsāstra 83
Red Cap Sect 60	samvēga 12
Révata 70,71	samyaksambōdhi 53
Rg Vēda 29	Sanghamitta 38
Rhys Davids 79	Sanchi 13,19
Rome 106,126	Sanchi stūpa 39
Rucaka 102	sandalwood image 16
Rudras 125	Sangha 55
rūpa 63	sanghaima 31
rūpabhēda 28	Sani 32
rūpakāya 54	sañjīva 70,71
Ryo-do-kyo-soku-ho 116,117	sanjñā 63
Sabbadassi 71	Sankarācārya 73
Sabbakāma 71	Sāńkasya 8
Sabbamitta 70,71	sankhāra 63
Sabdamālā 81	Santa 71
Sabhiya 71	Saraṇa 71
Saddharma- pundarika 45	Saranankara 71
Sādhanamālā 77	Sārandada 2
sādrsyakarana 28	sarirappabhā 86
Sāgara 71	Śāriputra 38,45,114,119
Saināpatya 3	Sariputta 72
Sakra 18,21	sārīrika 15,129
Śakti(s) 61,65,66,67,69,128	sarvalaksanasampannam 79
Šākyamuni 60,62,63,66,86	Sarvastivāda 1,9
-	Sarvastivadins 1,3,40
Sāla 8,32,70,71, 72 salāka 103	Sasa 102
Sālakalyāni 71	Satapatha Brāhmaṇa 29,43
Salala 71	Sattapanni cave 3
sama mānonmāna 81	Satya 32
samādhi 63,73	Sēna II 21
Samantabhadra 60,62,65,67	Sēnapati(Kartikēya) 124
Samantapāsādikā 43,83	Seng-hui 25
Sāmānya-sēvā 72	Seng-ma-lo 25
Sambala 71	sēņi 38
Sambhava 70,71	sēvā 72
sambhōga-kāya 55, 58,78	Shingon 57
sammāsambōdhi 127,128	Siam 36
•	Siddha 125

Siddhārtha 19,20,77,78,82	Srāvaka 54
Siddhartha	Srāvasti 5,6,13,15,20,26
Gautama 2,13,127,128	Sri Lanka 2,10,15,19,21, 22,23,
Siddhattha 70,71	24,33,36,38,40,45,71,82, 83,
Sihalatthakathā 84	84,85,103,128
Sigiriya 28	Sri Sumangala Śabdakosaya 44
Sikhavalanda 10	sthāpanā 31
SikhavalaňdaVinisa 10	Strabo 106
Sikhi 70,71	stūpa 4,5,6,9,11,12,14,21,22,
Sikhimālinī 70	23,26,77,129
Sikkhin 68	stūpa- house 22
silā-sambuddha 21	Sudassana 71
silā-satthu 21	Suddhodana 19,77
silāmaya-Buddha 21	Sudēva 71
silāmaya-mahēsi 21	sudhā 31,32
silāmaya-muninda 21	sugata-vidatthi 43,44
Silāmēghavanna 21	Sujāta 15,70,71
silāvaddhakī 39	sūkara-maddava 18
Śilparatna 31,115	sukha 73
silpaśāstra 83	Sukrācārya 32,93,94
silpāyatana 30	Sukranītisāra 28
Simhanāda 68	Sumana 70,71
sippakula 38	Sumangala 71,72
sippas 39,40	Sumangalavilāsinī 17,19
sippayatana 38	Sumēdha 70,71
siraspata 83,84	Sumitta 71
Sirimādēvatā 81	Sun god 13,32
Sirimēgha 40	Sun Myth 128
Sirisa 70	Sun worship 58
Sītā 66	Sundara 10
sittam pot rū 10	Sunetta 71
Śiva 94,125	Sung court 24
Sōbhita 70,71	Sung Dynasties 24
Soma 32	Sūnya 62
Somesvara 34	Sūnyatā 72
Sona 70,71	Suprabhedāgama 34
Soper 7	Suprakirtitanamasri 68
Sotthija 70	Sūrambhatta 17
South India 38,40,84,106	Surendra Nath Dasgupta 27
sramanandala 25	Suriya paritta 58
	Sūrya 125

Sūtra of the Divine	Trinity-crown 58
Messengers 7	Tripitaka 1,82
Sütras 24,25,29	Tszonkhaba 120
Suttas 2,58	tulādhāra 39
	tunnavāya 39
suvanna-paṭimā 29	Tusita 8,19,25
suvannakāra 39	tvastr 29
Svabhāva 58	ucchraya 80
Svambhava 58	Udaya 71
Svaraghosarāja 68	Udayana 31
Svayambhu 57,58	uddēsika 15,129
Taittiriya Samhitā 29	Udēna 71
Tan-tan 26 T'an-wu Chieh 25	Udumbara 70
Tanhankara 71	Udyāna 25
Tao-an 26	Ujjain 31
Tārā 63,66,67,69	ujjōtana 29
Tāranātha 54, 121	Unformed Red Cap Sect 60
Tathāgata(s) 7,11,54, 62,63,128	unhīsa 12
tathatā 57	University of Lancaster 82
tattakāra 29	นทุกลั 77
Tavatimsa 3	Upagupta 17
Taxila 35	Upāli 70
Thailand 84	upasādhana 72
The Pali-English Dictionary 43	Upasāla 71
The Ten Books on	Upasannaka 70
Architecture 14,130	Upasanta 71
Theravada 2,9,10,16,17,24,127	upāya 55,72,73
thūpāraha 77	uppattidēva 53
Thūpārāma 21	Uragesa 125
Thūpavamsa 17,19	ūrṇā 33,77,94
Tibet 38, 58	uru-silā-paṭimā 21
Tipitaka 84	usnīsa 24,27, 82,83,94,122
Tirthankara(s) 31,95,100	uṣṇīṣa-siraskatā 83
Tissa 70,71,72	Utpala 69,80
Tissanāma 71	uttama sēvā 73
Tokyo 23	Uttara 70,71
Tomkin 25	vaddhaki- hattha 44
Tooth relic 25	Vāhana 63,65,66
Tram 63	Vaijayanta 3
Tretā 32	Vairocana 62,63,67,73
Trikāya 55,60,128	Vajjian cetiyas 3

vihāra 5 Vajjis 3 Vijaya 38 Vajra 33,60,61,63,65,69 vijñāna 63 Vajradhara 60,128 Vimalakirti 24 Vajradhātisvarī 63,65,69 Vimukti 54 Vajrahēruka 67 vinā 2 Vajrahunkāra 60,61 Vinaya 3,9,12,16,43 Vajrapāni 62,63,66 Vinaya Pitaka 2,83 vajras 72 vināyaka 124 Vajrasattva 60,128 Vipassi 70,71 Vālmiki 29 Vipasyanti 70 Vāmana 124 Visnu 32,45,94 Vamsatthappakāsinī Visnudharmottara Purāṇa 34 vanaspati vrksa 15 Visnusamhitā 34 Varada 63,66, 68,69 Vispala 29 Varahamihira 32 visuddhidēva 53 Varuna 71 visva-vajra 67 Vasabha 22 Visvabhara 70 Vasistha 71 Visvapāni 63,66 Vasubindu 30 Viśvavajra 61,63,66,70 Vāsudēva 73 *Vitarka* 61,68,69,73 Vasunandi 30 vitruvian 97,100,106,130 Vātsyāyana 28 Võhārika Tissa 22 Vattagāmanī 2 Vrhaspati 32 vattanā 29 Vatuka 40 Vriddhya Hārita-smrti 30 Vēda 29 Vrsabhaksastriya 8 Vēdamantras 78 vyāma (or byāma) 46 Vēdanā 63 vyāmappabhā 46 vedhima 31 Wa-kuan-ssu 24 Veheragala 33 Wadell 58 Vēluvana park 18 Wei 24,26 Vēsāli 25 Western Cālukya 34 Vessabhū 70,71 Wheel of the Law 13,23 Vessantara Jātaka 19 Wickramasinghe 22 vēstima 31 Wu Ti 24,25 Vētāla 124 yab-yum 54,60,61,66,67,94 vicāra 73 yakkha 11,13,126,127 Vidhura 70,71 Yaksa Alavaka 18 Vidisā 39 yaksas 2,4,6,7,41,124 Vidyēsa 125 Yaksēśa 125 Vignēśvara 124 Yaksinis (or yaksis) 41,81

Yamāntakas 124
Yāmya 3
yantra-pratimā 31
Yasa 18
Yasadhara 28
Yasagupta 24
yathābhūta-ñāṇadassana 57
Yavana 31
Yellow Cap Sect 60
Yi-dam 66,67
Yōga 73
Yōgācara 67
Yogambara 58,61
yōjana 5
Yung-ming-ssu 26



We Preserve

ISBN 955-9079-10-7